

# ASSISTANT (BS-16)



## Preparation Guide

Updated Edition

# 1 PAPER MCQs Bank

## Salient Features

- To The Point Subject Wise & Topic Wise MCQs
- Authentic, Concise, Errorless & Result Oriented MCQs Notes
- Solved Past Papers & Most Repeated Questions
- According to Official Syllabus & Paper Pattern
- 100% Success Guaranteed

✓ URDU

✓ MATHEMATICS

✓ GEOGRAPHY

✓ PAKISTAN STUDIES

✓ GENERAL SCIENCE

✓ ENGLISH

✓ GENERAL Knowledge

✓ COMPUTER SCIENCE

✓ CURRENT AFFAIRS

✓ ISLAMIC STUDIES

Best For PPSC, FPSC, KPPSC, SPSC, BPSC, AJKPSC, NTS, STS, ETEA, FGEL, FDE, PMS, CSS-MPT & All Other Competitive Exams

## Recommended For Following Jobs

- Assistant Jobs
- Assistant Director Jobs
- Airport Security Force Jobs
- FBR & FIA Department Jobs
- Police Department Posts
- Pera Jobs
- Junior & Head Clerk Jobs
- Teaching Jobs
- PMS GK
- CSS MPT
- All One Paper Jobs

ORDER NOW

0348-4233593

# MK PUBLICATIONS

LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN!

Contact: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045

Email: [mkpreparations@gmail.com](mailto:mkpreparations@gmail.com)





## Table of Content – English

- The Noun
- The Pronoun
- The Verb
- Tenses And Conditionals
- Subject Verb Agreement
- The Adverb
- The Adjective
- The Article
- The Preposition
- Conjunction And Interjection
- Sentence, Phrase And Clause
- Active Voice And Passive Voice
- Direct And Indirect Narration
- Idioms And Phrasal Verbs
- Verbal Analogies
- One Word Substitutions
- Spelling Rules And Techniques
- Synonyms And Antonyms
- Figure Of Speech
- Past Papers Question

## Table of Content – Science

### Part A – Life Sciences

- Introduction to biology
- Cellular Organizations
- Classification of Living Organization
- Microorganisms
- Ecology and Environmental Pollution
- Variation, Heredity and Cell Division
- Biotechnology
- Balance Diet
- Digestion
- Human Respiratory and Circulatory System
- Immunity and Diseases
- Human Nervous System
- Human Excretory System
- Endocrine System of Human
- Reproductive System of Human
- Skeletal System of Human
- Muscular System of Human
- Lymphatic System of Human
- Plant Systems
- Reproduction in plants
- Flowers and Seeds
- Kingdom Plantae
- Kingdom Animalia

### Part B – Chemical Science

- Basics of Chemistry
- Atoms, Molecules and Compounds
- Physical and Chemical Changes of Matter
- Mixtures of Substances
- Structure of an Atom
- Chemical Bonds
- Solutions and Solubility
- Chemical Reactions
- Acids, Bases and Salts
- Past Papers Questions



## Part C – Physical Science

- Energy
- Light and sound
- Force and Motion
- Waves
- Heat and Temperature
- Force and Pressure
- Reflection and Refraction of Light
- Electricity and Magnetism
- Past Paper Question

## Part D – Astronomy and Space Science

- Space and Satellites
- Solar System
- Gravity
- Our Universe
- Structure of Earth
- Past Papers Questions

## Part E – Miscellaneous Topics

- Important Abbreviations Used In General Science
- Important Scientific Instruments And Their Uses
- Important Discoveries And Inventors
- Muslim Scientists And Their Contributions To Science
- Important Vitamins And Minerals - Sources And Roles
- Important Chemical Compounds, Common And Scientific Names
- Important Diseases - Causative Agents And Affected Organs
- Common Phobias

## Table of Content – Computer Science

- History of Computer
- Introduction to Computer
- Data Communication
- Internet and Network
- Windows
- Microsoft Office
- Microsoft Word, Excel and Power Point
- Keyboard and Shortcut Keys
- Computer Language
- Programing and Program Language
- Entrepreneurship
- Cyber Security
- Digital Ethics

## Table of Content – General Knowledge

- The World
- Comparative World Geography
- Famous Places Around the World
- World Organizations: United Nations System & Key Organs
- World Religions
- International Observances
- Famous Books & Authors
- Parliaments Of the World
- Introduction To Global Ports
- Largest Reserves in The World & Pakistan
- Most Famous Revolutions in History
- Notable Islands of The World

## Table of Content – Pakistan Studies

- Muslims In India (712 – 1526)
- The Mughal Era (1526 – 1857)
- Pakistan Movement
- Political History Of Pakistan
- Basic Information About Pakistan
- Geography Of Pakistan
- Notable Personalities Of Pakistan

## Table of Content – Geography

- The Seven Continents of The World
- Geography of Pakistan
- Physical Geography of Pakistan and World
- Dams, Glaciers, Lakes and Rivers (Hydrology) of Pakistan and World
- Border, Infrastructure and Historical Sites of Pakistan and World
- Provinces of Pakistan
- Universe, Atmosphere and Earth
- Most Repeated Questions

## Table of Content – Mathematics

- Numbers
- Percentage
- Averages
- Ratios and Proportions
- Equations
- Simplifications
- Number Series
- Interest Rates
- Problems related to Time/Distance/Work
- Basic Formulas Related to Area and volume

## Table of Content – Islamic Studies

- Pillars of Islam
- Seerat-Un-Nabi
- Caliphs of Islam
- Compilation of Quran and Hadith
- Wives of Holy Prophet ﷺ
- Past Papers Questions

## Table of Content – اردو

- قواعد زبان
- جنس اور عدد
- لفظ کا بیان
- مرکب، مرکبات کی اقسام
- نئے اور کو کا استعمال
- روز مرہ اور مہاورہ
- علم بیان
- مشہور مصنفین اور اشعار
- سابقہ پیپرز کے اہم سوالات
- کثیر الانتخابی سوالات ... مشقیں

PREPARATIONS

LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN



---

# ENGLISH

---

## Practice MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>

M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

1. Identify the type of noun for the word "team" in the sentence: "The team won the championship."

- A. Common Noun
- B. Collective Noun
- C. Abstract Noun
- D. Compound Noun

**Answer: B**

2. Which of the following is an abstract noun?

- A. Water
- B. Honesty
- C. Lahore
- D. Chair

**Answer: B**

3. Choose the correct sentence according to noun rules.

- A. The scissor is on the table.
- B. The scissors is on the table.
- C. The scissors are on the table.
- D. A scissor are on the table.

**Answer: C**

4. The noun "poultry" in the sentence "The poultry are being fed" is an example of a noun that:

- A. Is always singular
- B. Appears singular but takes a plural verb
- C. Is a material noun
- D. Is uncountable

**Answer: B**

5. Which of the following nouns is always plural in form and takes a plural verb?

- A. News
- B. Economics
- C. Trousers
- D. Politics

**Answer: C**

6. Identify the compound noun.

- A. Beautifully
- B. Swimming pool
- C. Quickly
- D. Happiness

**Answer: B**

7. Select the sentence where an uncountable noun is used correctly.

- A. She gave me some good advices.
- B. The furnitures in this room are new.
- C. Her hair are long and black.

D. The information provided was incorrect.

**Answer: D**

8. The word "people" in "Many people attend the fair" is a noun that:

- A. Is singular
- B. Appears singular but takes a plural verb
- C. Is a collective noun
- D. Is a proper noun

**Answer: B**

9. The use of the indefinite article 'a' with the normally uncountable noun 'experience' in the sentence "I had a bitter experience" is justified because:

- A. The noun is used in a general sense to refer to the concept as a whole.
- B. The noun is specified and particularized, referring to a single instance or kind of that concept.
- C. All abstract nouns can take indefinite articles.
- D. The noun is being used as a proper noun in this context.

**Answer: B**

10. Identify the material noun from the list below.

- A. Anger
- B. Love
- C. Wood
- D. Crowd

**Answer: C**

11. The sentence "The committee divided in their opinions" requires a plural verb because:

- A. The collective noun "committee" is always treated as plural.
- B. The focus is on the individual members within the group acting separately, not as a single unit.
- C. The word "opinions" that follows forces the verb to be plural.
- D. It is preceded by the definite article "the".

**Answer: B**

12. Which of the following is a common noun?

- A. Ali
- B. Badshahi Mosque
- C. Boy
- D. Lahore

**Answer: C**



M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

13. The grammatical structure "three pieces of mail" is used because the noun 'mail' is:

- A. A collective noun that must be quantified individually.
- B. An uncountable noun that requires a counter or a unit of measurement to express plurality.
- C. A countable noun that has an irregular plural form.
- D. A compound noun that is always used in the singular.

**Answer: B**

14. Select the sentence with a correct subject-verb agreement for a noun that appears plural but is singular.

- A. Physics are a difficult subject.
- B. Mathematics are my favorite.
- C. The news are at ten.
- D. Politics is a complex field.

**Answer: D**

15. Which of the following statements about the noun 'series' is CORRECT?

- A. It is a noun that appears plural and always takes a plural verb.
- B. It is a noun that appears singular but must always take a plural verb.
- C. It is a noun that can be both singular and plural in form and usage, depending on the context.
- D. It is an uncountable noun and therefore has no plural form.

**Answer: C**

16. The noun "surroundings" falls under which category?

- A. Nouns that have only a plural form
- B. Abstract Nouns
- C. Compound Nouns
- D. Material Nouns

**Answer: A**

17. In the sentence "The jealousy of her friend was obvious," the article "the" is used with "jealousy" because:

- A. It is a countable noun
- B. It is specified
- C. It is a proper noun
- D. It is always used with 'the'

**Answer: B**

18. Identify the uncountable noun from the options.

- A. Egg

B. Orange

C. Sugar

D. Chair

**Answer: C**

19. Which sentence violates the noun correction rules?

- A. His savings are enough for retirement.
- B. The cattle is grazing in the field.
- C. These trousers are too long.
- D. The police have arrested the suspect.

**Answer: B** (Cattle takes a plural verb)

20. The word "mumps" is an example of a noun that:

- A. Is always plural
- B. Appears plural but is singular
- C. Is a collective noun
- D. Is a compound noun

**Answer: B**

21. According to the rules, which noun can be used with an indefinite article in a particular sense?

- A. Water
- B. Music
- C. Experience
- D. Hair

**Answer: C**

22. "A group of students" - The word "group" is a:

- A. Common Noun
- B. Collective Noun
- C. Compound Noun
- D. Abstract Noun

**Answer: B**

23. Choose the correct sentence.

- A. The scenery of Swat are beautiful.
- B. The scenery of Swat is beautiful.
- C. A scenery of Swat is beautiful.
- D. Sceneries of Swat are beautiful.

**Answer: B**

24. Which of the following is NOT a collective noun?

- A. Team
- B. Class
- C. Honesty
- D. Committee

**Answer: C**

25. The noun "bread" in "a few slices of bread" is:

- A. Countable

M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

- B. Uncountable
- C. Collective
- D. Abstract

**Answer: B**

26. Identify the proper noun.

- A. City
- B. Mosque
- C. Karachi
- D. Boy

**Answer: C**

27. The rule "Uncountable nouns have no plural form" is best exemplified by:

- A. Chairs and tables
- B. Eggs and oranges
- C. Sugar and milk
- D. Boys and girls

**Answer: C**

28. Which noun type is "Driving License"?

- A. Abstract Noun
- B. Material Noun
- C. Compound Noun
- D. Collective Noun

**Answer: C**

29. Select the option where the noun takes a singular verb.

- A. The people \_\_\_\_\_ demanding their rights.
- B. The poultry \_\_\_\_\_ inoculated.
- C. The series \_\_\_\_\_ become very popular.
- D. The cattle \_\_\_\_\_ grazing.

**Answer: C**

30. In the context of material nouns, the word "plasma" is categorized as such because it:

- A. Represents an idea or quality that has no material existence.
- B. Is the name of a specific, unique entity.
- C. Denotes a physical substance that exists in a state of matter.
- D. Functions as a collective term for a group of items.

**Answer: C**

31. The word "clergy" belongs to the same category as:

- A. Scissors
- B. Police
- C. Mathematics
- D. Series

**Answer: B**

32. The sentence "Please extend my warmest regards to your family" is

grammatically sound because:

- A. The noun 'regards' is an uncountable noun and always takes a singular verb.
- B. The noun 'regards' is one of a category of nouns that have only a plural form and thus take a plural verb.
- C. The noun 'regards' is a collective noun being treated as a single unit.
- D. The noun 'regards' is a compound noun formed from a verb and an object.

**Answer: B**

33. Identify the sentence with an error in noun usage.

- A. He provided me with two pieces of information.
- B. I need a new jeans.
- C. The surroundings are peaceful.
- D. His knowledge is vast.

**Answer: B** (It should be "a pair of jeans")

34. "A bitter experience" - Here "experience" is used as a/an:

- A. Uncountable Noun
- B. Countable Noun
- C. Abstract Noun in a general sense
- D. Collective Noun

**Answer: B**

35. The noun 'stone' can be used as a material noun ("The house is made of stone") and, in a different context, as a:

- A. Proper Noun (e.g., "The Stone Age")
- B. Countable Noun (e.g., "He threw a stone")
- C. Abstract Noun (e.g., "She had a heart of stone" - metaphorical)
- D. Both B and C

**Answer: D**

36. The phrase "many articles of furniture" uses "furniture" as a/an:

- A. Countable noun
- B. Uncountable noun
- C. Collective noun
- D. Abstract noun

**Answer: B**

37. Choose the option where the noun does NOT follow the typical rule for its category.

- A. The innings was long. (Singular)
- B. The people are angry. (Plural)
- C. This news is important. (Singular)
- D. The cattle is in the shed. (Should be plural)

**Answer: D**

M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

38. "Binoculars" fall under the rule for:

- A. Nouns that are always plural
- B. Things in pair forms
- C. Both A and B
- D. Neither A nor B

**Answer: C**

39. The distinction between the general statement "Experience is the best teacher" and the particular statement "It was a frightening experience" is a classic illustration of:

- A. The conversion of a common noun into a proper noun.
- B. An uncountable noun being used in a specified, countable sense, allowing for an indefinite article.
- C. A grammatical error where an uncountable noun is incorrectly used with an article.
- D. A collective noun being broken down into its individual components.

**Answer: B**

40. Which of the following is a common mistake with uncountable nouns?

- A. Using "the" for specification.
- B. Using "a/an" for general sense.
- C. Making them plural by adding 's'.
- D. Using them with singular verbs

**Answer: C**

41. Identify the abstract noun in the following list.

- A. Gold
- B. Courage
- C. Ocean
- D. Mountain

**Answer: B**

42. The definite article 'the' is correctly used in "The water in the jug is not drinkable" because:

- A. All material nouns must always be preceded by the definite article.
- B. The noun 'water' is being used in a general sense to refer to all water.
- C. The noun 'water' is specified and defined by the prepositional phrase "in the jug."
- D. The noun 'water' is a proper noun in this specific context.

**Answer: C**

43. Which noun type primarily names general items rather than specific ones?

- A. Proper Noun

B. Common Noun

C. Material Noun

D. Collective Noun

**Answer: B**

44. A "collective noun" is best defined as a word that:

- A. Names a material substance
- B. Represents a group as a single unit
- C. Joins two words together
- D. Names a specific person or place

**Answer: B**

45. Select the correct usage.

- A. She has long hairs.
- B. The police is coming.
- C. I have important news.
- D. Where is my pants?

**Answer: C**

46. The word "measles" is similar to "politics" in that they both:

- A. Are always plural
- B. Appear plural but are often singular
- C. Are collective nouns
- D. Are compound nouns

**Answer: B**

47. How many primary types of nouns are there?

- A. Five
- B. Six
- C. Seven
- D. Eight

**Answer: D**

48. The concept that "Name of everything is a noun" establishes that nouns are:

- A. Naming words
- B. Action words
- C. Describing words
- D. Connecting words

**Answer: A**

49. In the example "He is a good man," the article "a" is used because "man" is a:

- A. Proper noun used as singular
- B. Countable noun used as singular
- C. Uncountable noun used as singular
- D. Collective noun

**Answer: B**

50. The distinction between "Music entertains people" (no article) and "The music was loud" (with article) illustrates the difference between:

**M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S**

- A. Common and Proper Nouns
- B. General and Specified sense
- C. Singular and Plural forms

51. Choose the sentence that is grammatically correct.

- A. This matter is between you and I.
- B. This matter is between you and me.
- C. This matter is between yourself and myself.
- D. This matter is among you and I.

**Answer: B**

52. Which of the following is a distributive pronoun?

- A. Themselves
- B. Someone
- C. Each
- D. This

**Answer: C**

53. Identify the sentence with the correct use of a relative pronoun.

- A. The man which called is my uncle.
- B. The man, that called, is my uncle.
- C. The man who called is my uncle.
- D. The man whom called is my uncle.

**Answer: C**

54. Fill in the blank: She is smarter than \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. me
- B. I
- C. myself
- D. mine

**Answer: B**

55. The grammatical error in the sentence "She told her mother that she was wrong" is related to:

- A. The misuse of a possessive adjective.
- B. The omission of a reflexive pronoun.
- C. The use of an ambiguous pronoun.
- D. The incorrect case of a personal pronoun.

**Answer: C**

56. Select the correct possessive form: That book is \_\_\_\_\_.

- A. your's
- B. yours
- C. your
- D. you're's

**Answer: B**

57. In the sentence "One should always respect \_\_\_\_\_ elders," the correct pronoun is:

- A. his

D. Countable and Uncountable forms

**Answer: B**

- B. one's
- C. their
- D. your

**Answer: B**

58. The pronoun in "The two rivals blamed each other" is a/an:

- A. Reciprocal pronoun
- B. Reflexive pronoun
- C. Indefinite pronoun
- D. Demonstrative pronoun

**Answer: A**

59. Choose the sentence with the correct pronoun order for a positive context.

- A. I, you, and he must collaborate on the project.
- B. You, I, and he must collaborate on the project.
- C. You, he, and I must collaborate on the project.
- D. He, you, and I must collaborate on the project.

**Answer: C**

60. Identify the interrogative pronoun in the following sentence: "Whose is this notebook?"

- A. Whose
- B. this
- C. is
- D. notebook

**Answer: A**

61. Which of the following sentences uses a reflexive pronoun correctly?

- A. He bought himself a new car.
- B. He bought hisself a new car.
- C. He bought him a new car.
- D. He bought he a new car.

**Answer: A**

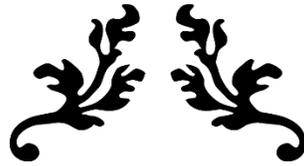
62. Select the correct sentence:

- A. Whom do you think will win the election?
- B. Who do you think will win the election?
- C. Which do you think will win the election?
- D. Whose do you think will win the election?

**Answer: B**

63. The pronoun "who" in the sentence "The student who studies hard will succeed" is a:

- A. Interrogative Pronoun
- B. Relative Pronoun
- C. Demonstrative Pronoun



---

# ENGLISH

---

## Past Papers MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>

1. **The Antonym of "Gumption" is:**

- A) Stupidity
- B) Acumen
- C) Nerve
- D) None of these

Answer: Stupidity

2. **Which of these is used to convey proportion?**

- A) Comma
- B) Semicolon
- C) Colon
- D) None of these

Answer: Colon

3. **Neither the students nor the teacher \_\_\_\_\_ kept their promise.**

- A) Have
- B) Has
- C) Had
- D) None of these

Answer: Has

4. **Which one is not a punctuation mark?**

- A) Hyphen
- B) Hash tag
- C) Colon
- D) None of these

Answer: Hash Tag

5. **He is \_\_\_\_\_ English.**

- A) A
- B) An
- C) At
- D) None of these

Answer: An

6. **The boy was very naive \_\_\_\_\_ grab the lizard in such a way tale of lizard broken in \_\_\_\_\_ hand.**

- A) Its/his
- B) It/his
- C) Its/her
- D) None of these

Answer: A) Its/his

7. **We do not look fault \_\_\_\_\_ others.**

- A) At
- B) Of
- C) To

D) None of these

Answer: Of

8. **\_\_\_\_\_ is ready to help me; I have to do \_\_\_\_\_ by myself.**

- A) No one/all
- B) No one/ everything
- C) None /everything
- D) None of these

Answer: No one/ everything

9. **His \_\_\_\_\_ means for his family \_\_\_\_\_ not enough.**

- A) Are
- B) Is
- C) Has
- D) None of these

Answer: Are

10. **It is \_\_\_\_\_ you and me.**

- A) Between
- B) Along
- C) Only
- D) None of these

Answer: Between

11. **When she goes outside she takes \_\_\_\_\_ umbrella?**

- A) An
- B) A
- C) Of
- D) None of these

Answer: An

12. **As if \_\_\_\_\_, I prefer that people decide \_\_\_\_\_.**

- A) I/his own
- B) Myself/ their own
- C) Myself/ each other
- D) None of these

Answer: Myself/ their own

13. **He was walking \_\_\_\_\_ the roadside.**

- A) Of
- B) On
- C) Along
- D) None of these

Answer: Along

14. **Correct the following: The research study is an eye opener and attempts to acquaint us with**



M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A

R  
A

T  
I

O  
N

S



- the problems of the poor nations.**  
 A) Attempted to acquaint  
 B) Attempts to acquainting  
 C) Attempt to acquaint  
 D) None of these  
 Answer: C) Attempt to acquaint
15. **The meaning of "Subway" is:**  
 A) Undergo passage  
 B) Under a tunnel  
 C) Under the ground  
 D) None of these  
 Answer: Undergo passage
16. **After lunch let's go out for a coffee here "after" is**  
 A) Preposition  
 B) Noun  
 C) Verb  
 D) None of these  
 Answer: Preposition
17. **I am getting late \_\_\_\_ office.**  
 A) To  
 B) Of  
 C) For  
 D) None of these  
 Answer: For
18. **\_\_\_\_\_ dangerously a person lives \_\_\_\_\_ chances if his death in young age.**  
 A) The more/the more  
 B) The most/the more  
 C) The most/the most  
 D) None of these  
 Answer: The more/the more
19. **These cattle's is mine. Choose Below the correct answers.**  
 A) These cattles are mine.  
 B) These cattle are mine.  
 C) These cattles is mine.  
 D) None of these  
 Answer: These cattle are mine.
20. **Change the following statement into passive voice. I saw him leaving the house.**  
 A) He was seen leave the house by me.



M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



- B) He was seen leaving the house by me.  
 C) He was see leave the house by me.  
 D) None of these  
 Answer: He was seen leaving the house by me.
21. **Complete the sentence. "It is fifteen years since I \_\_\_\_ him."**  
 A) Leave  
 B) Left  
 C) Had left  
 D) None of these  
 Answer: Left
22. **Choose the correct punctuated sentence.**  
 A) My aunt, who lives in Karachi, is a doctor.  
 B) My aunt, who lives in Karachi is a doctor.  
 C) My aunt who lives in Karachi, is a doctor.  
 D) None of these  
 Answer: My aunt, who lives in Karachi, is a doctor.
23. **Blow \_\_\_\_ the lamp when you go to bed.**  
 A) Of  
 B) Out  
 C) Off  
 D) None of these  
 Answer: Out
24. **I met \_\_\_\_ European.**  
 A) A  
 B) An  
 C) The  
 D) None of these  
 Answer: A
25. **He sleep \_\_\_\_ the shadow of tree.**  
 A) In  
 B) On  
 C) Under  
 D) None of these  
 Answer: Under

26. **He said: "Sit down Ali".**  
 A) He asked Ali to sit down.  
 B) He said Ali to sit down.  
 C) He said sit down Ali.  
 D) None of these

Answer: He asked Ali to sit down.

27. **I like to meet \_\_\_\_ friends but sometimes I like to be \_\_\_\_.**

- A) Me/myself  
 B) My/myself  
 C) My/alone  
 D) None of these

Answer: My/alone

28. **Choose the correctly correct punctuated sentence.**

- A) I met a beautiful European woman.  
 B) I met a beautiful, European woman.  
 C) I met a beautiful European, woman.  
 D) None of these

Answer: I met a beautiful European woman.

29. **Put \_\_\_\_ something for rainy day.**

- A) To  
 B) By  
 C) Down  
 D) None of these

Answer: By

30. **I saw \_\_\_\_ one eyed person.**

- A) An  
 B) A  
 C) To  
 D) None of these

Answer: A

31. **He have had \_\_\_\_ trouble \_\_\_\_ he parked the car in garage.**

- A) Much/ and  
 B) Some/what  
 C) So much /that  
 D) None of these

Answer: So much/that

32. **He is overwhelmed \_\_\_\_ grief.**

- A) At



- B) Of  
 C) By  
 D) None of these

Answer: By

33. **His behavior was unprofessional enough \_\_\_\_ terminated immediately.**

- A) That  
 B) Though  
 C) So  
 D) None of these

Answer: None of these

34. **He have resigned from job and \_\_\_\_ finished the task.**

- A) Has  
 B) Had  
 C) Have  
 D) None of these

Answer: Had

35. **Choose the correct one:**

- A) This news is good to be true.  
 B) The news is good to be true  
 C) That news is good to be true  
 D) None of these

Answer: This news is good to be true.

36. **The antonym of docile is:**

- A) To build  
 B) Unyielding  
 C) Destroy  
 D) None of these

Answer: Unyielding

37. **To Cry wolf means:**

- A) To give false alarm  
 B) To listen eagerly  
 C) To turn pale  
 D) None of these

Answer: To give false alarm

38. **Idiom scratch someone's back means**

- A) Backbiting someone  
 B) Give someone a favor.  
 C) Find flaws in someone work.  
 D) None of these

Answer: Give someone a favor

M

K

P

R

E

P

A

R

A

T

I

O

N

S



39. **The synonym of Moribund is:**

- A) Thriving
- B) Dying
- C) Recovering
- D) None of these

Answer: Dying

40. **Choose the correct:**

- A) This is a perfect
- B) This is more perfect
- C) This is most perfect
- D) None of these

Answer: This is a perfect.

41. **He parted \_\_\_\_ his parents in tears.**

- A) To
- B) From
- C) With
- D) None of these

Answer: From

42. **There are series \_\_\_\_ questions.**

- A) To
- B) Of
- C) At
- D) None of these

Answer: Of

43. **He is blind \_\_\_\_ one eye.**

- A) Of
- B) To
- C) In
- D) None of these

Answer: In

44. **His health is breaking \_\_\_\_.**

- A) Out
- B) Down
- C) Up
- D) None of these

Answer: Down

45. **Justice delayed is Justice denied. Justice is:**

- A) Noun
- B) Verb
- C) Adverb
- D) None of these

Answer: Noun

46. **This chair resembles \_\_\_\_ that.**

- A) To
- B) Of
- C) With
- D) None of these

Answer: None of these

47. **Choose the correct one:**

- A) Many a soldier lost his life in war.
- B) Many a soldiers lost his life in war.
- C) Many a soldier lost their life in war.
- D) None of these

Answer: Many a soldier lost his life in war.

48. **She came later than \_\_\_\_.**

- A) I
- B) Myself
- C) Me
- D) None of these

Answer: I

49. **If Mundane: Spiritual, then:**

- A) Common: Ghostly
- B) Wordly: Unworldly
- C) Routine: Novel
- D) None of these

Answer: Wordly: Unworldly

50. **He got \_\_\_\_ the examination by dint of hard work.**

- A) To
- B) Over
- C) Up
- D) None of these

Answer: Over

51. **Bring me \_\_\_\_ water.**

- A) Some
- B) A little
- C) Little
- D) None of these

Answer: Some

52. **I went \_\_\_\_ the airport to catch flight.**

- A) In
- B) Of
- C) To



M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A

R  
A

T  
I

O  
N

S



- D) None of these  
Answer: To
53. **Change voice: Open the window.**  
A) Let the window be open.  
B) Let the window be opened.  
C) Let the windows be opened.  
D) None of these  
Answer: Let the window be opened.
54. **Farmer Parkinson dog is \_\_\_ to scare any intruder.**  
A) Such Ferocious  
B) Ferocious that  
C) Ferocious enough  
D) None of these  
Answer: Ferocious enough
55. **Better to be untaught than the taught is:**  
A) Adjective  
B) Noun  
C) Verb  
D) None of these  
Answer: Adjective
56. **The soldier wrote an letter to Ann and \_\_\_ in which he asked us if we could settle the matter between \_\_\_.**  
A) Me/Us  
B) I/Us  
C) Myself/Us  
D) None of these  
Answer: Me/Us
57. **He said to me, "Keep quiet".**  
A) He asked me to keep quiet.  
B) He ordered me to keep quiet.  
C) He instructed me to keep quiet.  
D) None of these  
Answer: He ordered me to keep quiet.
58. **The dog sprang \_\_\_ him.**  
A) On  
B) In  
C) Upon  
D) None of these  
Answer: Upon



M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A

R  
A

T  
I

O  
N

S



59. **Which comes immediately after the noun?**  
A) Verb Phrase  
B) Adjective Phrase  
C) Adverb Phrase  
D) None of these  
Answer: Adjective Phrase
60. **Correct the right one:**  
A) Do not make friends with selfish people.  
B) Do not make friend with selfish people.  
C) Do not make friendship with selfish people.  
D) None of these  
Answer: Do not make friends with selfish people.
61. **Father \_\_\_ me not to go out in the cold.**  
A) Adviced  
B) Advised  
C) Advice  
D) None of these  
Answer: Advised
62. **The synonym of abasement is:**  
A) Humility  
B) Pride  
C) Contentment  
D) None of these  
Answer: humility
63. **I think the later part of movie was interesting. The later is:**  
A) Adverb  
B) Adjective  
C) Verb  
D) None of these  
Answer: adjective
64. **PORK:PIG**  
A) Roster: chicken  
B) Mutton: Sheep  
C) Steer: Beef  
D) None of these  
Answer: Mutton: Sheep
65. **Select the pair which has the same relationship. FILTER: WATER**



---

# **GENERAL SCIENCE**

---

## **Practice MCQs**



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S

1. What is the scientific study of life and living organisms called?

- A) Ecology
- B) Biology
- C) Zoology
- D) Botany

**Answer: Biology**

2. Which branch of biology specifically deals with the study of animals?

- A) Botany
- B) Zoology
- C) Microbiology
- D) Ecology

**Answer: Zoology**

3. Who is recognized as the Father of Taxonomy?

- A) Charles Darwin
- B) Carl Linnaeus
- C) Gregor Mendel
- D) Robert Hooke

**Answer: Carl Linnaeus**

4. What is the primary focus of microbiology?

- A) Plants
- B) Animals
- C) Microorganisms
- D) Cells

**Answer: Microorganisms**

5. Which biological branch studies the form and structure of organisms?

- A) Anatomy
- B) Physiology
- C) Morphology
- D) Histology

**Answer: Morphology**

6. What is the study of genes, genetic variation, and heredity known as?

- A) Ecology
- B) Genetics
- C) Evolutionary Biology
- D) Molecular Biology

**Answer: Genetics**

7. Who discovered and named the cell?

- A) Anton van Leeuwenhoek
- B) Robert Hooke
- C) Louis Pasteur
- D) James Watson

**Answer: Robert Hooke**

8. Which applied branch of biology focuses on solving environmental problems?

- A) Marine Biology
- B) Environmental Biology
- C) Ecology
- D) Biotechnology

**Answer: Environmental Biology**

9. What is the initial step in the scientific method?

- A) Question
- B) Hypothesis
- C) Observation
- D) Experimentation

**Answer: Observation**

10. In an experiment, what is the variable that is deliberately changed called?

- A) Dependent variable
- B) Controlled variable
- C) Independent variable
- D) Constant

**Answer: Independent variable**

11. Who proposed the theory of evolution by natural selection?

- A) Gregor Mendel
- B) Charles Darwin
- C) Carl Linnaeus
- D) Louis Pasteur

**Answer: Charles Darwin**

12. What is the study of the immune system in all organisms called?

- A) Parasitology
- B) Immunology
- C) Pharmacology
- D) Biochemistry

**Answer: Immunology**

13. Which branch of biology is dedicated to the study of plants?

- A) Zoology
- B) Botany
- C) Microbiology
- D) Ecology

**Answer: Botany**

14. In an experiment, which group serves as a baseline for comparison?

- A) Experimental group
- B) Control group
- C) Dependent group
- D) Variable group

**Answer: Control group**



15. Who is known as the Father of Genetics?

- A) Charles Darwin
- B) Gregor Mendel
- C) Robert Hooke
- D) Louis Pasteur

**Answer: Gregor Mendel**

16. Which branch studies the chemical processes and substances within living organisms?

- A) Biophysics
- B) Biochemistry
- C) Molecular Biology
- D) Genetics

**Answer: Biochemistry**

17. What is the study of interactions between organisms and their environment called?

- A) Ecology
- B) Environmental Biology
- C) Sociology
- D) Physiology

**Answer: Ecology**

18. Who was the first to observe live microorganisms?

- A) Robert Hooke
- B) Anton van Leeuwenhoek
- C) Louis Pasteur
- D) Charles Darwin

**Answer: Anton van Leeuwenhoek**

19. In the scientific method, what is a well-substantiated explanation called?

- A) Hypothesis
- B) Law
- C) Theory
- D) Fact

**Answer: Theory**

20. What is the basic structural and functional unit of all living organisms?

- A) Tissue
- B) Organ
- C) Cell
- D) Organ System

**Answer: Cell**

21. Who discovered and named the cell in 1665 while observing cork?

- A) Louis Pasteur
- B) Robert Hooke
- C) Anton van Leeuwenhoek
- D) Matthias Schleiden

**Answer: Robert Hooke**

22. Which organelle is known as the "Powerhouse of the Cell" and produces ATP?

- A) Nucleus
- B) Ribosome
- C) Mitochondria
- D) Golgi Apparatus

**Answer: Mitochondria**

23. Which of the following is a key difference between plant and animal cells?

- A) Presence of a nucleus
- B) Presence of mitochondria
- C) Presence of a cell wall
- D) Presence of ribosomes

**Answer: Presence of a cell wall**

24. What is the primary function of the nucleus in a cell?

- A) Protein synthesis
- B) Energy production
- C) Storage of cell sap
- D) Control cell activities and store genetic material

**Answer: Control cell activities and store genetic material**

25. Which structure is found only in plant cells and provides structural support and protection?

- A) Cell Membrane
- B) Cytoplasm
- C) Cell Wall
- D) Centrioles

**Answer: Cell Wall**

26. In multicellular organisms, what is the process called when cells become specialized in structure and function?

- A) Organization
- B) Differentiation
- C) Respiration
- D) Photosynthesis

**Answer: Differentiation**

27. Which of the following human cells is biconcave, disc-shaped, and lacks a nucleus?

- A) Nerve Cell
- B) White Blood Cell
- C) Muscle Cell
- D) Red Blood Cell

**Answer: Red Blood Cell**

28. Which plant tissue is responsible for transporting water and minerals upwards from the roots?

- A) Phloem

M

K

P

R

E

P

A

R

A

T

I

O

N

S

- B) Epidermal Tissue
- C) Xylem
- D) Ground Tissue

**Answer: Xylem**

29. What is the main function of chloroplasts in plant cells?

- A) Cellular respiration
- B) Protein synthesis
- C) Photosynthesis
- D) Storage of nutrients

**Answer: Photosynthesis**

**M**  
**K** 30. Which of the following is a group of similar cells that work together to perform a specific function?

- A) Organ
- B) Organ System
- C) Tissue
- D) Organism

**Answer: Tissue**

**P**  
**R** 31. Which organelle, found only in animal cells, forms spindle fibers for chromosome separation during cell division?

- A) Vacuole
- B) Lysosomes
- C) Centrioles
- D) Ribosomes

**Answer: Centrioles**

**E**  
**P**  
**A**  
**R** 32. What is the function of the smooth Endoplasmic Reticulum (ER)?

- A) Protein synthesis
- B) Lipid synthesis and detoxification
- C) ATP production
- D) Waste breakdown

**Answer: Lipid synthesis and detoxification**

**T**  
**I** 33. Which type of muscle tissue is involuntary, striated, and found only in the heart?

- A) Skeletal Muscle
- B) Smooth Muscle
- C) Cardiac Muscle
- D) Voluntary Muscle

**Answer: Cardiac Muscle**

**O**  
**N**  
**S** 34. Blood is an example of which type of tissue?

- A) Epithelial Tissue
- B) Muscle Tissue
- C) Nervous Tissue
- D) Connective Tissue

**Answer: Connective Tissue**

35. Which component of blood is primarily responsible for carrying oxygen?

- A) Plasma
- B) White Blood Cells
- C) Platelets
- D) Red Blood Cells

**Answer: Red Blood Cells**

36. What is the correct hierarchy of structural organization in living organisms from simple to complex?

- A) Organs → Tissues → Cells → Organ Systems → Organism
- B) Cells → Tissues → Organs → Organ Systems → Organism
- C) Tissues → Cells → Organs → Organism → Organ Systems
- D) Cells → Organs → Tissues → Organ Systems → Organism

**Answer: Cells → Tissues → Organs → Organ Systems → Organism**

37. Which plant cell structure is responsible for controlling the opening and closing of stomata for gas exchange?

- A) Xylem Vessels
- B) Mesophyll Cells
- C) Guard Cells
- D) Phloem Sieve Tubes

**Answer: Guard Cells**

38. Which human organ system is responsible for exchanging gases like oxygen and carbon dioxide?

- A) Digestive System
- B) Circulatory System
- C) Respiratory System
- D) Excretory System

**Answer: Respiratory System**

39. According to the Cell Theory, what is the origin of all cells?

- A) They arise from spontaneous generation.
- B) They are created from organic molecules.
- C) They arise from pre-existing cells.
- D) They are synthesized in laboratories.

**Answer: They arise from pre-existing cells**

40. What are microorganisms that are too small to be seen with the naked eye and require a microscope called?

- A) Pathogens
- B) Microbes
- C) Vectors
- D) Decomposers

**Answer: B) Microbes**



41. Which instrument is required to observe microorganisms?

- A) Telescope
- B) Stethoscope
- C) Microscope
- D) Periscope

**Answer: C) Microscope**

42. Which group of microorganisms is considered acellular and an obligate parasite?

- A) Bacteria
- B) Fungi
- C) Viruses
- D) Protozoa

**Answer: C) Viruses**

43. What is the primary role of decomposers like bacteria and fungi in an ecosystem?

- A) Causing diseases
- B) Nutrient recycling
- C) Oxygen production
- D) Photosynthesis

**Answer: B) Nutrient recycling**

M  
K

P  
R

E  
P

A  
R

A  
T

I  
O

N  
S

44. Which of the following is a beneficial role of bacteria?

- A) Causing Cholera
- B) Causing Typhoid
- C) Nitrogen fixation
- D) Causing Tuberculosis

**Answer: C) Nitrogen fixation**

45. What are disease-causing microorganisms called?

- A) Vectors
- B) Decomposers
- C) Pathogens
- D) Antibiotics

**Answer: C) Pathogens**

46. Which microorganism is used in the production of yogurt and cheese?

- A) Yeast
- B) Penicillium
- C) Lactobacillus
- D) Rhizobium

**Answer: C) Lactobacillus**

47. Which of the following is a viral disease?

- A) Cholera
- B) Tuberculosis
- C) AIDS
- D) Typhoid

**Answer: C) AIDS**

48. What is the process called when yeast is used in baking and brewing?

- A) Decomposition
- B) Pasteurization
- C) Fermentation
- D) Nitrogen Fixation

**Answer: C) Fermentation**

49. Which microorganism is the source of the antibiotic Penicillin?

- A) Virus
- B) Bacteria
- C) Fungus Penicillium
- D) Yeast

**Answer: C) Fungus Penicillium**

50. Which of the following is a rod-shaped bacterium?

- A) Cocci
- B) Bacilli
- C) Spirilla
- D) Vibrio

**Answer: B) Bacilli**

51. How are infectious diseases primarily spread from one person to another?

- A) Through nutrient recycling
- B) Through fermentation
- C) Through airborne transmission
- D) Through nitrogen fixation

**Answer: C) Through airborne transmission**

52. Which of the following is a harmful effect of microorganisms?

- A) Making curd
- B) Food spoilage
- C) Insulin production
- D) Baking bread

**Answer: B) Food spoilage**

53. What is the protein coat surrounding the genetic material of a virus called?

- A) Cell Wall
- B) Capsid
- C) Membrane
- D) Shell

**Answer: B) Capsid**

54. Fungi are classified as what type of organisms based on their mode of nutrition?

- A) Autotrophs
- B) Heterotrophs
- C) Phototrophs
- D) Chemotrophs

**Answer: B) Heterotrophs**

55. Which method is a key preventive measure for developing immunity against specific diseases?

- A) Food Safety
- B) Vector Control
- C) Vaccination
- D) Sanitation

**Answer: C) Vaccination**

56. Malaria is an example of a disease spread by which mode of transmission?

- A) Waterborne
- B) Airborne
- C) Vector-borne
- D) Direct Contact

**Answer: C) Vector-borne**

57. What is the primary genetic material found in viruses?

- A) Only DNA
- B) Only RNA
- C) DNA or RNA
- D) Protein

**Answer: C) DNA or RNA**

**M  
K  
P  
R  
E**

- A) Viruses and Bacteria
- B) Bacteria and Fungi
- C) Fungi and Viruses
- D) Protozoa and Viruses

**Answer: B) Bacteria and Fungi**

**P  
A  
R**

- A) Biology
- B) Ecosystemology
- C) Ecology
- D) Environmentalism

**Answer: C) Ecology**

**T  
I  
O**

- A) Respiration
- B) Combustion
- C) Photosynthesis
- D) Decomposition

**Answer: C) Photosynthesis**

**N  
S**

- A) Food Web
- B) Energy Flowchart
- C) Ecological Pyramid

D) Trophic Map

**Answer: C) Ecological Pyramid**

62. Which of the following is a symbiotic relationship where one species benefits and the other is unaffected?

- A) Mutualism
- B) Commensalism
- C) Parasitism
- D) Predation

**Answer: B) Commensalism**

63. What is the term for species that are at high risk of extinction due to human activities?

- A) Invasive Species
- B) Endangered Species
- C) Predator Species
- D) Dominant Species

**Answer: B) Endangered Species**

64. Which gas is primarily responsible for the enhanced greenhouse effect leading to global warming?

- A) Oxygen
- B) Nitrogen
- C) Carbon Dioxide
- D) Helium

**Answer: C) Carbon Dioxide**

65. What percentage of energy is typically transferred from one trophic level to the next according to the 10% rule?

- A) 1%
- B) 10%
- C) 50%
- D) 90%

**Answer: B) 10%**

66. Which of the following is a non-biodegradable material?

- A) Paper
- B) Wood
- C) Plastic
- D) Cotton

**Answer: C) Plastic**

67. What is the complex network of interconnected food chains in an ecosystem called?

- A) Food Chain
- B) Energy Pyramid
- C) Food Web
- D) Trophic Chain

**Answer: C) Food Web**

68. Which human activity is the largest source of anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions?

- A) Afforestation
- B) Burning Fossil Fuels
- C) Recycling
- D) Organic Farming

**Answer: B) Burning Fossil Fuels**

69. What is the primary cause of acid rain?
- A) Oxygen and Nitrogen
  - B) Carbon Monoxide and Methane
  - C) Sulphur Dioxide and Nitrogen Oxides
  - D) Carbon Dioxide and Oxygen

**M** **Answer: C) Sulphur Dioxide and Nitrogen Oxides**

- K** 70. Which term describes the close, long-term relationship between two different species?

- A) Competition
- B) Predation
- C) Symbiosis
- D) Commensalism

**Answer: C) Symbiosis**

- R** 71. What is the process of replanting trees in depleted forests known as?

- A) Deforestation
- B) Afforestation
- C) Reforestation
- D) Desertification

**Answer: C) Reforestation**

- A** 72. Which of the following is a primary consumer in an ecosystem?

- A) Lion
- B) Hawk
- C) Rabbit
- D) Snake

**Answer: C) Rabbit**

- T** 73. What are the harmful substances that contaminate the air called?

- A) Pollutants
- B) Nutrients
- C) Catalysts
- D) Decomposers

**Answer: A) Pollutants**

- S** 74. Which layer in the atmosphere protects life by absorbing the Sun's harmful ultraviolet rays?

- A) Troposphere
- B) Ozone Layer
- C) Greenhouse Layer
- D) Ionosphere

**Answer: B) Ozone Layer**

75. What does the 4R strategy for conservation stand for?

- A) Read, Write, Reduce, Recycle
- B) Refuse, Reduce, Reuse, Recycle
- C) Retain, Reuse, Reduce, Recycle
- D) Remove, Reduce, Reuse, Recycle

**Answer: B) Refuse, Reduce, Reuse, Recycle**

76. Which of the following is a major cause of habitat loss and soil erosion?

- A) Afforestation
- B) Deforestation
- C) Reforestation
- D) Conservation

**Answer: B) Deforestation**

77. What is the term for the excessive nutrient enrichment of water bodies leading to oxygen depletion?

- A) Bioaccumulation
- B) Eutrophication
- C) Photosynthesis
- D) Decomposition

**Answer: B) Eutrophication**

78. Which gas is released during respiration by both plants and animals?

- A) Oxygen
- B) Nitrogen
- C) Carbon Dioxide
- D) Methane

**Answer: C) Carbon Dioxide**

## 6. Variations, Heredity & Cell Division

79. What is the transmission of genetic characteristics from parents to offspring called?

- A) Variation
- B) Adaptation
- C) Heredity
- D) Mutation

**Answer: C) Heredity**

80. Which of the following is an example of an environmental variation?

- A) Blood group
- B) Eye colour
- C) Language
- D) Earlobe attachment

**Answer: C) Language**

81. What is the fundamental physical and functional unit of heredity?

- A) DNA
- B) Chromosome
- C) Gene



---

# **GENERAL SCIENCE**

---

## **Past Papers MCQs**



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

 **+92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091**

 **<https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>**

 **<https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>**

 **<https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>**

 **<https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>**



1. **Long sleep, in animals during winter are termed as:**  
 A) Hypnagogic  
 B) Hibernation  
 C) Estivation  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Hibernation**
2. **Who established the relationship between Electricity and Magnetism?**  
 A) Hans Christian Oersted  
 B) Michael Faraday  
 C) Rutherford  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Hans Christian Oersted**
3. **Which of the following is a primary producer?**  
 A) Bacteria  
 B) Fungus  
 C) Protozoa  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: None of these**
4. **The study of stars is called:**  
 A) Astrology  
 B) Astronomy  
 C) Meteorology  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Astronomy**
5. **Which acid is used in lead-acid batteries?**  
 A) HCL  
 B) HNO<sub>3</sub>  
 C) H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>**
6. **Name the element used to fabricate solar cells and transistors?**  
 A) Silicon  
 B) Germanium  
 C) Aluminum  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Silicon**
7. **Cyclones are characterized as a:**  
 A) Storm in sea



8.

- B) Large system in winds
  - C) Earthquake
  - D) None of these
- Answer: Large system in winds**  
**The study of flowers and fruits is called:**

- A) Floriculture
- B) Horticulture
- C) Dendrology
- D) None of these

**Answer: Horticulture**

9.

- Which one is not a fruit?**
- A) Orange
  - B) Apricot
  - C) Wheat Grain
  - D) None of these

**Answer: None of these**

10.

- Lunar Eclipse occurs on a:**
- A) Full Moon
  - B) Half Moon
  - C) Quarter Moon
  - D) None of these

**Answer: Full Moon**

11.

- In the human body, the pancreas secretes:**
- A) Saliva
  - B) Insulin
  - C) Tears
  - D) None of these

**Answer: Insulin**

12.

- Saturated hydrocarbons are called:**
- A) Alkanes
  - B) Alkenes
  - C) Alkynes
  - D) None of these

**Answer: Alkanes**

13.

- Which element is used in thermometers and in vapor form in fluorescent tubes?**
- A) Copper
  - B) Mercury
  - C) Iron
  - D) None of these
- Answer: Mercury**

M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



14. The basic building blocks of plants and animals are referred to as:

- A) Cell
- B) Chromosome
- C) Gene
- D) None of these

**Answer: Cell**

15. Pneumonia is an inflammation of the lungs as a result of bacteria like:

- A) Filamentous
- B) Streptococcus
- C) Paramyxo
- D) None of these

**Answer: Streptococcus**

16. The thyroid gland located at the front of the neck produces which hormone?

- A) Thyroxine
- B) Calcitonin
- C) Adrenaline
- D) None of these

**Answer: Thyroxine**

17. The material used in blood clotting is made up of:

- A) Starch
- B) Protein
- C) Lipids
- D) None of these

**Answer: Protein**

18. The most common component in all perfumes is:

- A) Ethyl Alcohol
- B) Propane
- C) Butane
- D) None of these

**Answer: Ethyl Alcohol**

19. Which of the following rays are more penetrating?

- A) Alpha
- B) Beta
- C) Gamma
- D) None of these

**Answer: Gamma**

20. Isotopes of an element have the same number of:

- A) Electron
- B) Neutrons
- C) Protons
- D) None of these

**Answer: Protons**

21. The first process in a petroleum refinery is known as:

- A) Reforming
- B) Distillation
- C) Improve Octane Number
- D) None of these

**Answer: Distillation**

22. Which acid is associated with the fermentation process of food?

- A) Acetic acid
- B) Lactic acid
- C) HCL
- D) None of these

**Answer: Lactic acid**

23. Who invented the Hydrogen bomb?

- A) Enrico Fermi
- B) Hann Otto
- C) Edward Teller
- D) None of these

**Answer: Edward Teller**

24. The amount of water vapor in air is regarded as:

- A) Pressure
- B) Humidity
- C) Mildness
- D) None of these

**Answer: Humidity**

25. Distance between a planet and a star is commonly measured in:

- A) Parallax
- B) Astronomical unit
- C) Light year
- D) None of these

**Answer: Astronomical unit**

26. Meteorology is the science of:

- A) Atmosphere
- B) Weight and Measurements



M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A

R  
A

T  
I

O  
N

S



- C) Ancient strings  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Atmosphere**
27. **The third most abundant element in the Earth's crust is:**  
A) Silicon  
B) Oxygen  
C) Aluminum  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Aluminum**
28. **Far-Sightedness (Hyperopia) can be corrected by:**  
A) Convex lens  
B) Concave lens  
C) Bi Focal lens  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Convex lens**
29. **How many neutrons does the most common isotope of Hydrogen have?**  
A) 0  
B) 1  
C) 2  
D) None of these  
**Answer: 0**
30. **Diamond is an allotropic form of:**  
A) Carbon  
B) Iron  
C) Aluminum  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Carbon**
31. **The life span of red blood cells is:**  
A) 110 days  
B) 120 days  
C) 100 days  
D) None of these  
**Answer: 120 days**
32. **Which planet has a retrograde (clockwise) rotation when viewed from above its north pole?**  
A) Jupiter  
B) Venus  
C) Mars  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Venus**



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



33. **Sedimentary rocks cover approximately what percentage of the Earth's land surface?**  
A) 50%  
B) 75%  
C) 60%  
D) None of these  
**Answer: 75%**
34. **Water vapor is:**  
A) Cloud droplet  
B) Gas  
C) Raindrop  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Gas**
35. **The high pitch of a woman's voice is due to:**  
A) Pitch difference  
B) High frequency  
C) Low frequency  
D) None of these  
**Answer: High frequency**
36. **The largest member of the cat family is the:**  
A) Tiger  
B) Lion  
C) Leopard  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Tiger**
37. **Non-flowering plants are called as:**  
A) Phanerogams  
B) Cryptogams  
C) Mosses  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Cryptogams**
38. **The energy unit often used on a gas bill is the:**  
A) BTU  
B) Joule  
C) Pascal  
D) None of these  
**Answer: BTU**
39. **Which material provides the best shield against gamma rays?**  
A) Wood  
B) Lead

- C) Water  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Lead**
40. **Which planet is easily seen from Earth?**  
A) Mars  
B) Venus  
C) Pluto  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Venus**
41. **Dry ice is the solid form of:**  
A) Hydrogen  
B) Carbon dioxide  
C) Sulphur  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Carbon dioxide**
42. **Coral is made of skeletons secreted by:**  
A) Panipat  
B) Polyps  
C) Kerala  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Polyps**
43. **The uncharged particle of an atom is the:**  
A) Neutron  
B) Proton  
C) Electron  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Neutron**
44. **A test that detects electrical activity and abnormalities in the brain is called:**  
A) ECG  
B) EEG  
C) MRI  
D) None of these  
**Answer: EEG**
45. **The vertical movement of air that exerts a force is related to:**  
A) Atmospheric pressure  
B) Differential pressure  
C) Absolute pressure  
D) None of these  
**Answer: None of these**



M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A  
R  
A

T  
I  
O  
N

S



46. **Thomas Edison is famous for perfecting the:**  
A) Bulb  
B) Motor  
C) Circuit  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Bulb**
47. **Bronze is an alloy of:**  
A) Copper-Zinc  
B) Chromium-Tin  
C) Nickel-Copper  
D) None of these  
**Answer: None of these**
48. **Gold, silver, and copper are examples of which type of mineral?**  
A) Solid  
B) Hard  
C) Natural  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Natural**
49. **Which single-celled organism typically contains two nuclei (a macronucleus and a micronucleus)?**  
A) Plasmodium  
B) Monocytes  
C) Paramecium  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Paramecium**
50. **Which of the following female mosquito is the cause of dengue fever?**  
A) Anopheles  
B) Berinohills  
C) Aedes aegypti  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Aedes aegypti**
51. **The function of a transformer is to:**  
A) Convert Low AC to High AC  
B) Convert High AC to Low AC  
C) Both A & B  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Both A & B**

52. **Radioactivity was discovered by:**

- A) Rutherford
- B) Becquerel
- C) Thomson
- D) None of these

**Answer: Becquerel**

53. **Bats use which type of waves for navigation at night?**

- A) Ultraviolet
- B) Ultrasonic
- C) Supersonic
- D) None of these

**Answer: Ultrasonic**

54. **Which gas is used in balloons?**

- A) Nitrogen
- B) Methane
- C) Helium
- D) None of these

**Answer: Helium**

55. **The Earth rotates around its:**

- A) Centre
- B) Axis
- C) Circle
- D) None of these

**Answer: Axis**

56. **Which vitamin is synthesized by the human body upon exposure to the sun?**

- A) A
- B) B
- C) D
- D) C

**Answer: D**

57. **Which gas is used in airships?**

- A) Helium
- B) Nitrogen
- C) Hydrogen
- D) None of these

**Answer: Helium**

58. **If rooms are not ventilated, which gas accumulating from the ground may reach dangerous levels?**

- A) Neon
- B) Radon
- C) Methane

D) None of these

**Answer: Radon**

59. **Anemometer is used to measure:**

- A) Wind speed
- B) Water pressure
- C) Air pressure
- D) None of these

**Answer: Wind speed**

60. **Highest number of deaths globally are caused by:**

- A) AIDS
- B) Cancer
- C) Heart disease
- D) None of these

**Answer: Heart disease**

61. **Polio vaccine was developed by:**

- A) Lazlo Biro
- B) Fleming
- C) None of these
- D) Jonas Salk

**Answer: Jonas Salk**

62. **The element which is most abundant in the earth's crust is:**

- A) Silicon
- B) Iron
- C) Oxygen
- D) None of these

**Answer: Oxygen**

63. **Compressed Natural Gas (CNG) has the same chemical composition as that of:**

- A) LPG
- B) Sui gas
- C) Poison gas
- D) None of these

**Answer: Sui gas**

64. **An ordinary mobile phone communicates by using:**

- A) Radio waves
- B) Microwaves
- C) UV
- D) None of these

**Answer: Radio waves**

65. **Another organ that filters blood besides the heart in the human**



M  
K

P

R

E

P

A

R

A

T

I

O

N

S



- body is the:  
 A) Pancreas  
 B) Liver  
 C) Kidney  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Kidney**
66. **An example of a hereditary disease is:**  
 A) Polio  
 B) Cholera  
 C) Hemophilia  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Hemophilia**
67. **Exposure to sunlight results in the formation of:**  
 A) Vitamin C  
 B) Vitamin D  
 C) Vitamin E  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Vitamin D**
68. **The first western scientist to suggest that the earth revolved around the sun was:**  
 A) Kepler  
 B) Copernicus  
 C) Newton  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Copernicus**
69. **The System International Unit of temperature is:**  
 A) Fahrenheit  
 B) Kelvin  
 C) Celsius  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Kelvin**
70. **Oncology is the study of:**  
 A) Tumors  
 B) Bones  
 C) Fossil  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Tumors**
71. **One metric ton contains how many kilograms?**  
 A) 10,000  
 B) 10



72.

- C) 1000  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 1000**

**Deuterium oxide is the chemical name of:**

- A) Hard water  
 B) Soft water  
 C) Heavy water  
 D) None of these

**Answer: Heavy water**

M  
K

73.

**A common medicine used to treat Malaria is:**

- A) Villerbanne  
 B) Torun  
 C) Chloroquine  
 D) None of these

**Answer: Chloroquine**

P  
R

74.

**Stainless steel is in the form of an:**

- A) Alloy  
 B) Metal  
 C) Non-Metal  
 D) None of these

**Answer: Alloy**

E  
P

75.

**Which planet has the highest density?**

- A) Earth  
 B) Neptune  
 C) Venus  
 D) None of these

**Answer: Earth**

A  
T

76.

**The sun constitutes what percentage of the mass of the solar system?**

- A) 79.36  
 B) 99.86  
 C) 89.10  
 D) None of these

**Answer: 99.86**

I  
O

77.

**The time taken for sunlight to reach the Earth is approximately:**

- A) 8 hours 20 minutes  
 B) 8 minutes 20 seconds  
 C) 8 minutes  
 D) None of these

**Answer: 8 minutes 20 seconds**



78. **The minimum velocity necessary to put a satellite into orbit is called:**

- A) Escape velocity
- B) Circular velocity
- C) Orbital velocity
- D) None of these

**Answer: Orbital velocity**

79. **A frog respire primarily through its:**

- A) Legs
- B) Gills
- C) Lungs
- D) None of these

**Answer: Lungs**

80. **The Law of Universal Gravitation was presented by:**

- A) Newton
- B) Einstein
- C) Galileo
- D) None of these

**Answer: Newton**

81. **The sun is a:**

- A) Star
- B) Planet
- C) Stone
- D) None of these

**Answer: Star**

82. **Which planet takes the longest time to orbit around the sun?**

- A) Mars
- B) Venus
- C) Neptune
- D) None of these

**Answer: Neptune**

83. **Near-sightedness (Myopia) can be corrected by:**

- A) Concave lens
- B) Convex lens
- C) Mirror
- D) None of these

**Answer: Concave lens**

84. **With no air resistance, regardless of their masses, a body falls with:**

- A) Same acceleration



85.

- B) Same speed
- C) Same velocity
- D) None of these

**Answer: Same acceleration**

85. **The gemstone ruby is actually composed of which compound with traces of other elements?**

- A) Pure Rubidium
- B) Aluminum oxide
- C) Rubidium oxide
- D) None of these

**Answer: Aluminum oxide**

86. **The speed of sound is maximum in which of the following options?**

- A) Air at 0°C
- B) Water at 25°C
- C) Water at 90°C
- D) None of these

**Answer: Water at 90°C**

87. **Name the acid which is present in the sting of ants?**

- A) Formic acid
- B) Lactic acid
- C) Oxalic acid
- D) None of these

**Answer: Formic acid**

88. **The study of skin is called:**

- A) Trichology
- B) Anatomy
- C) Dermatology
- D) None of these

**Answer: Dermatology**

89. **The most abundant gas in the Earth's atmosphere is:**

- A) Nitrogen
- B) Oxygen
- C) Argon
- D) None of these

**Answer: Nitrogen**

90. **The largest part of the human brain is the:**

- A) Cerebrum
- B) Cerebellum
- C) Medulla oblongata

M

K

86.

P

R

E

P

A

R

A

T

I

O

N

S

90.



- D) None of these  
**Answer: Cerebrum**
91. **Deficiency of vitamin D results in:**  
 A) Scurvy  
 B) Rickets  
 C) Night blindness  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Rickets**
92. **Deficiency of vitamin A results in:**  
 A) Night blindness  
 B) Rickets  
 C) Scurvy  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Night blindness**
93. **Vitamin E is stored in:**  
 A) Adipose tissue  
 B) Arteries  
 C) Skull  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Adipose tissue**
94. **Fat is stored in which part of the body?**  
 A) Liver  
 B) Heart  
 C) Subcutaneous  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Subcutaneous**
95. **Which of the following is responsible for turning the Taj Mahal yellow?**  
 A) Chlorine  
 B) Sulphur dioxide  
 C) Ammonia  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Sulphur dioxide**
96. **The zone of the atmosphere in which the ozone layer is present is the:**  
 A) Mesosphere  
 B) Stratosphere  
 C) Ionosphere  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Stratosphere**
97. **Fructose sugar is also known as a:**  
 A) Monosaccharides



- B) Disaccharides  
 C) Maltose  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Monosaccharides**
98. **Vitamin B6 is also known as:**  
 A) Retinol  
 B) Scurvy  
 C) Pyridoxine  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Pyridoxine**
99. **The minimum soil moisture content at which a plant permanently wilts is called the:**  
 A) Wilting point  
 B) Soil point  
 C) Field point  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Wilting point**
100. **The Law of Independent Assortment was given by:**  
 A) Darwin  
 B) Robert Koch  
 C) Mendel  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Mendel**
101. **HP processing of fruit and vegetable stands for:**  
 A) High Pressure  
 B) High process  
 C) High pasteurization  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: High Pressure**
102. **Which of the following is the least pollutant?**  
 A) Petrol  
 B) Coal  
 C) Natural gas  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Natural gas**
103. **The sugar present in milk is:**  
 A) Sucrose  
 B) Maltose  
 C) Lactose  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Lactose**

M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



104. **Egg yolk is a rich source of which of the following nutrients?**

- A) Thiamine
- B) Tocopherol
- C) Calciferol
- D) None of these

**Answer: Thiamine**

105. **Osteomalacia is caused by the deficiency of:**

- A) Vitamin A
- B) Vitamin B
- C) Vitamin D
- D) None of these

**Answer: Vitamin D**

106. **The ozone layer is at a height of what range of kilometers from the surface of the earth?**

- A) 10 to 20
- B) 20 to 30
- C) 30 to 40
- D) None of these

**Answer: 20 to 30**

107. **An antibiotic is primarily used to inhibit the growth or destroy which type of microorganism?**

- A) Bacteria
- B) Fungi
- C) Viruses
- D) None of these

**Answer: Bacteria**

108. **A cooling agent that is much colder than water ice is the solid form of:**

- A) Nitrogen
- B) Carbon dioxide
- C) Ammonia
- D) None of these

**Answer: Carbon dioxide**

109. **Low silica and high iron/magnesium content are characteristics of which type of magma?**

- A) Mafic and Felsic
- B) Felsic and Rhyolite
- C) Mafic and Basaltic

D) None of these

**Answer: Mafic and Basaltic**

110. **How many bones does the human adult have?**

- A) 200
- B) 206
- C) 300
- D) None of these

**Answer: 206**

111. **Humans have how many pairs of chromosomes?**

- A) 22
- B) 23
- C) 24
- D) None of these

**Answer: 23**

112. **The Al-Tasrif, a book based on surgical instruments, was written by:**

- A) Abu Nasar Al-Farabi
- B) Ibn e Sina
- C) Abu al-Qasim al-Zahrawi
- D) None of these

**Answer: Abu al-Qasim al-Zahrawi**

113. **Guava is a rich source of which vitamin?**

- A) K
- B) A
- C) D
- D) None of these

**Answer: None of these**

114. **Myopia is a disease connected with:**

- A) Eyesight
- B) Ears
- C) Brain
- D) None of these

**Answer: Eyesight**

115. **Which element is found liquid at room temperature?**

- A) Neon
- B) Argon
- C) Nitrogen
- D) None of these

**Answer: None of these**



M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A

R  
A

T  
I

O  
N

S



116. A person of which of the following blood groups is called a universal donor?

- A) AB
- B) A
- C) B
- D) None of these

**Answer: None of these**

117. The Theory of Relativity was given by:

- A) Isaac Newton
- B) Albert Einstein
- C) Michael Faraday
- D) None of these

**Answer: Albert Einstein**

118. Who discovered blood circulation?

- A) Carl Linneaus
- B) Francis Crick
- C) William Harvey
- D) None of these

**Answer: William Harvey**

119. The rear view mirror of a motor vehicle is:

- A) Concave
- B) Convex
- C) Plane
- D) None of these

**Answer: Convex**

120. The first element of the periodic table is:

- A) Hydrogen
- B) Carbon
- C) Nitrogen
- D) None of these

**Answer: Hydrogen**

121. Which element is most abundant in the universe?

- A) Aluminum
- B) Helium
- C) Hydrogen
- D) None of these

**Answer: Hydrogen**

122. The lightning rod was invented by:

- A) Edmund Germer
- B) Benjamin Franklin



123. An autopsy is a post-mortem examination performed on a body that is:

- A) Living
- B) Dead
- C) Inebriety
- D) None of these

**Answer: Dead**

124. Which viruses are related to the coronavirus family that caused COVID-19?

- A) SARS & TETANUS
- B) SARS & MERS
- C) SARS & INFLUENZA
- D) None of these

**Answer: SARS & MERS**

125. Animal reserved energy is stored in the form of:

- A) Starch
- B) Glycogen
- C) Glucose
- D) None of these

**Answer: Glycogen**

126. The tomato is botanically considered a:

- A) Root
- B) Fruit
- C) Vegetable
- D) None of these

**Answer: Fruit**

127. In methane, the ratio of atoms of carbon and hydrogen is:

- A) 1:4
- B) 4:1
- C) 3:1
- D) None of these

**Answer: 1:4**

128. Who is credited with first proposing the heliocentric model of the solar system?

- A) Kepler
- B) Copernicus

**M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S**



- C) Newton  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Copernicus**
129. **Which heating element material is widely used due to its high resistivity and resistance to oxidation?**  
A) Tungsten  
B) Nichrome  
C) Chromium  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Nichrome**
130. **The world's largest bird is the:**  
A) Bustard  
B) Kiwi  
C) Ostrich  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Ostrich**
131. **Food is fermented by:**  
A) Insulin  
B) Bacteria  
C) Fungi  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Bacteria**
132. **The process of removing water in the form of vapor from the leaves is called:**  
A) Nutrition  
B) Respiration  
C) Transpiration  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Transpiration**
133. **The names of blood groups are designated according to the presence of:**  
A) Antigen  
B) Antibody  
C) Red blood cells  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Antigen**
134. **Cu is the symbol of which element of the periodic table?**  
A) Chromium  
B) Copper  
C) Carbon



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



- D) None of these  
**Answer: Copper**
135. **Photosynthesis occurs in the:**  
A) Chloroplast  
B) Endoplasmic reticulum  
C) Golgi  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Chloroplast**
136. **Hemodialysis means the cleaning of:**  
A) Blood  
B) Urine  
C) Coelomic fluid  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Blood**
137. **Polio is caused by a:**  
A) Virus  
B) Fungus  
C) Bacteria  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Virus**
138. **Soap and detergent remove the dirt from clothes due to:**  
A) Capillary action  
B) Osmosis  
C) Lowering of interfacial tension  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Lowering of interfacial tension**
139. **Radioactivity is measured by which device?**  
A) Radioactivity meter  
B) Geiger counter  
C) Roll counters  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Geiger counter**
140. **Who proposed the theory of evolution by natural selection?**  
A) Charles Darwin  
B) Mendel  
C) Herbert Spencer  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Charles Darwin**
141. **The purest form of natural water is:**

- A) Rain water  
B) Lake water  
C) Sea water  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Rain water**
142. **Matter exists in which form (state):**  
A) Solid  
B) Liquid  
C) Gas  
D) All of these  
**Answer: All of these**
143. **Which of these diseases creates problems in blood clotting?**  
A) Thalassemia  
B) Anemia  
C) Hemophilia  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Hemophilia**
144. **What is the energy present in the water at the bottom of a waterfall?**  
A) Potential Energy  
B) Motion Energy  
C) Straight Motion  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Motion Energy**
145. **In SI units of time, one picosecond is equal to how many seconds?**  
A)  $10^{-8}$   
B)  $10^8$   
C)  $10^{-12}$   
D) None of these  
**Answer:  $10^{-12}$**
146. **Astronomy is the study of:**  
A) Moon  
B) Stars  
C) Planet  
D) All of these  
**Answer: All of these**
147. **Wind always blows from an area of:**  
A) Low pressure to high pressure  
B) High pressure to low pressure  
C) Only low pressure  
D) None of these



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



- Answer: High pressure to low pressure**
148. **A primary cause of soil pollution is:**  
A) Ozone  
B) Acid Rain  
C) Air freshener  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Acid Rain**
149. **The second layer of Earth's atmosphere from the surface is the:**  
A) Mesosphere  
B) Stratosphere  
C) Troposphere  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Stratosphere**
150. **The non-renewable source of energy is:**  
A) Solar energy  
B) Wind energy  
C) Hydropower  
D) Fossil Fuels  
**Answer: Fossil Fuels**
151. **Which disease is commonly caused by drinking contaminated water?**  
A) Typhoid  
B) Yellow fever  
C) Malaria  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Typhoid**
152. **What affects the temperature during the boiling of water?**  
A) Air temperature  
B) Air pressure  
C) Air density  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Air pressure**
153. **When a ball is thrown vertically upwards, the acceleration due to gravity is:**  
A) 9.8 meters per second squared downward  
B) 9.9 meter per second downward  
C) 9.6 meter per second upward

- D) None of these  
**Answer: 9.8 meters per second squared downward**
154. **The speed of electromagnetic rays as compared to the speed of light is:**  
 A) More than speed of light  
 B) Less than speed of light  
 C) Same as speed of light  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Same as speed of light**
155. **What is the cause of a rainbow?**  
 A) Clouds  
 B) Raindrops  
 C) Dust particles  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Raindrops**
156. **Wisdom teeth normally grow between the age of:**  
 A) 30-40  
 B) 25-45  
 C) 17-30  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 17-30**
157. **What are examples of primary producers?**  
 A) Omnivores  
 B) Carnivores  
 C) Green plant and Algae  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Green plant and Algae**
158. **Bacteria are often classified as:**  
 A) Predators  
 B) Parasites  
 C) Epiphytes  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Parasites**
159. **The headquarters of the World Health Organization is located at:**  
 A) New York  
 B) Rome  
 C) Geneva  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Geneva**



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



160. **Sun radiation is primarily reflected or absorbed by the:**  
 A) Ozone  
 B) Carbon Dioxide  
 C) Chlorine  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Ozone**
161. **Sir Ronald Ross discovered the cause of:**  
 A) Malaria  
 B) Polio  
 C) AIDS  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Malaria**
162. **Who discovered penicillin?**  
 A) Alexander Fleming  
 B) Howard Florey  
 C) Louis Pasteur  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Alexander Fleming**
163. **Cooking gas (LPG) is a mixture of:**  
 A) Butane  
 B) Methane  
 C) Propane and Butane  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Propane and Butane**
164. **Noble gases are less reactive because of:**  
 A) Less electronic configuration  
 B) To overcome  
 C) Due to their complete octet  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Due to their complete octet**
165. **The Joule is the SI unit of:**  
 A) Work  
 B) Energy  
 C) Pressure  
 D) Both Work & Energy  
**Answer: Both Work & Energy**
166. **The water potential of pure water is typically defined as:**  
 A) Zero  
 B) Two  
 C) Three

- D) None of these  
**Answer: Zero**
167. **The Law of Magnetic Induction was given by:**  
 A) Tesla  
 B) Faraday  
 C) Newton  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Faraday**
168. **Which gas is often present in an incandescent light bulb?**  
 A) Argon  
 B) Nitrogen  
 C) Hydrogen  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Nitrogen**
169. **Smoke from industries causes:**  
 A) Fog  
 B) Smog  
 C) Mist  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Smog**
170. **The Corona virus that caused the initial outbreak of COVID-19 originated from which city of China?**  
 A) Beijing  
 B) Wuhan  
 C) Guangzhou  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Wuhan**
171. **The product of the mass and velocity is known as:**  
 A) Distance  
 B) Velocity  
 C) Momentum  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Momentum**
172. **Which of the following instruments is used to measure water vapors in the atmosphere?**  
 A) Anemometer  
 B) Hygrometer  
 C) Barometer



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



- D) None of these  
**Answer: Hygrometer**
173. **The normal temperature of the human body on the Kelvin scale is approximately:**  
 A) 310  
 B) 373  
 C) 99.7  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 310**
174. **Which device is used to accelerate a beam of charged particles?**  
 A) Transistor  
 B) Cyclotron  
 C) Amplifier  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Cyclotron**
175. **The purest form of iron which has a very small amount of carbon in it is:**  
 A) Cast Iron  
 B) Wrought iron  
 C) Pig iron  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Wrought iron**
176. **Bauxite is an ore of:**  
 A) Aluminum  
 B) Magnesium  
 C) Iron  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Aluminum**
177. **In the atmosphere, carbon dioxide is removed by:**  
 A) Photosynthesis  
 B) Deforestation  
 C) Afforestation  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Photosynthesis**
178. **A black hole exerts such a massive force that its escape velocity is very high due to its:**  
 A) Large size  
 B) Small size  
 C) High Density

- D) None of these  
**Answer: High Density**
179. **The speed of sound is minimum in:**  
A) Steel  
B) Air at 0°C  
C) 25°C  
D) None of these



- Answer: Air at 0°C**
180. **Gigantic clouds containing dust and gas in space are called:**  
A) Comet  
B) Milky way  
C) Galaxy  
D) Nebula

- Answer: Nebula**
181. **Which of the following is a herbivore?**  
A) Dog  
B) Cat  
C) Cow  
D) None of these

- Answer: Cow**
182. **How much blood does the human body contain?**  
A) 3-4 liters  
B) 4-5 liters  
C) 5-6 liters  
D) None of these

- Answer: 5-6 liters**
183. **Nonstick cooking utensils are coated with:**  
A) Teflon  
B) PVC  
C) Polystyrene  
D) None of these

- Answer: Teflon**
184. **A car battery uses which acid that reacts with lead plates to generate electricity?**  
A) Sulfuric acid  
B) Hydrochloric acid  
C) Nitric acid  
D) None of these

**Answer: Sulfuric acid**



185. **Which one is not a vestigial organ of the human body?**  
A) Eyelid  
B) Coccyx  
C) Appendix  
D) None of these

**Answer: Eyelid**

186. **The respiratory problem common in smokers is:**  
A) Tuberculosis  
B) Emphysema  
C) Asthma  
D) None of these

**Answer: Emphysema**

187. **The hardest substance present in the human body is:**  
A) Dental Enamel  
B) Ribs  
C) Skull bones  
D) None of these

**Answer: Dental Enamel**

188. **The blotting paper helps absorb liquids by:**  
A) Viscosity  
B) Capillary action  
C) Surface tension  
D) None of these

**Answer: Capillary action**

189. **Deficiency of which mineral causes anemia?**  
A) Iron  
B) Zinc  
C) Iodine  
D) None of these

**Answer: Iron**

190. **Pneumonia is caused by which bacteria?**  
A) Bacillus  
B) Vibrio  
C) Cocci  
D) None of these

**Answer: Cocci**

191. **Which metallic element is liquid at room temperature?**  
A) Zinc

- B) Mercury  
C) Lead  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Mercury**
192. **Stethoscope was invented by:**  
A) Steven Sasson  
B) Martin Cooper  
C) David Hyatt  
D) René Laennec  
**Answer: René Laennec**
193. **The submarines operates based on:**  
A) Newton Law  
B) Pascal law  
C) Bernoulli's Theorem  
D) None of these  
**Answer: None of these**
194. **What is meant by equinox?**  
A) The shortest day  
B) The Longest day  
C) Equal duration of day and night  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Equal duration of day and night**
195. **Particle suspended in the water rubbing against a river bank or cliff is what type of erosion?**  
A) Abrasion  
B) Saltation  
C) Traction  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Abrasion**
196. **Which is the largest metal in earth crust?**  
A) Iron  
B) Copper  
C) Aluminum  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Aluminum**
197. **Who discovered dynamite?**  
A) Newton  
B) Edison  
C) Alfred Nobel  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Alfred Nobel**



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



198. **Which part of the camera is analogue to the retina in human eye?**  
A) Lens  
B) Film  
C) Aperture  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Film**
199. **Chemical formula of washing soda is:**  
A)  $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3$   
B)  $\text{NaHCO}_3$   
C)  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$   
D) None of these  
**Answer:  $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3$**
200. **Which resources are non-renewable?**  
A) Geo thermal  
B) Fossil fuels  
C) Solar  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Fossil fuels**
201. **Hemodialysis cleans \_\_\_\_\_.**  
A) Veins  
B) Blood  
C) Nerves  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Blood**
202. **Which mushrooms is not edible?**  
A) Amantia Phalloides  
B) Oyster Mushrooms  
C) Straw Mushrooms  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Amantia Phalloides**
203. **Kidney stones is caused due to \_\_\_\_\_.**  
A) Sulfur dioxide  
B) Calcium Oxalate  
C) Aluminum oxide  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Calcium Oxalate**
204. **The escape of water molecules from surface is called \_\_\_\_\_.**  
A) Sublimation  
B) Evaporation

- C) Condensation  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Evaporation**
205. **The luminous body Emits \_\_\_\_\_.**  
A) Light  
B) Energy  
C) Waves  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Light**
206. **Nitrogenous waste excreted for urine in humans is:**  
A) Ammonia  
B) Urea  
C) Uric Acid  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Urea**
207. **Which of the following gas is used for cooling in refrigerators?**  
A) Chlorofluorocarbons  
B) Nitrogen  
C) Helium  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Chlorofluorocarbons**
208. **Which mirror is used in headlight of cars?**  
A) Concave  
B) Convex  
C) Plain  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Concave**
209. **The sum of the three angles of a triangle is:**  
A) 90°  
B) 180°  
C) 270°  
D) 360°  
**Answer: 180°**
210. **What is the SI unit of temperature?**  
A) Calvin  
B) Centigrade  
C) Fahrenheit  
D) None of these  
**Answer: None of these**



**M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S**



211. **Electrons was discovered by:**  
A) J.J Thomson  
B) Rutherford  
C) Goldstein  
D) None of these  
**Answer: J.J Thomson**
212. **When the object moves with the speed of light its mass would be:**  
A) Zero  
B) Doubles  
C) Infinity  
D) Remain same  
**Answer: Infinity**
213. **Powerhouse of living cell is called:**  
A) Cell wall  
B) Cytoplasm  
C) Mitochondria  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Mitochondria**
214. **Nuclear energy when expanded converts:**  
A) Proton into Neutron  
B) Chemical into Heat  
C) Nuclear into thermal  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Nuclear into thermal**
215. **Mercury thermometer was invented by:**  
A) Ian Tunning  
B) James Gosling  
C) Daniel Gabriel Fahrenheit  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Daniel Gabriel Fahrenheit**
216. **The color which we see when our eyes are closed?**  
A) Grey  
B) Black  
C) Eigengrau  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Eigengrau**
217. **The atomic number of Hydrogen is:**  
A) 1  
B) 2

- C) 3  
D) 4  
**Answer: 1**
218. **The big bang theory was proposed by:**  
A) Georges Lemaitre  
B) Edwin Hubble  
C) Mayim Bialik  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Georges Lemaitre**
219. \_\_\_\_\_ **is called the opium poppy.**  
A) Dried Latex  
B) Root  
C) Stem  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Dried Latex**
220. **When the temperature increases resistance decreases in \_\_\_\_\_.**  
A) Metals  
B) Insulators  
C) Semi-Conductors  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Semi-Conductors**
221. **Water and salt is produced by the reaction of acid with:**  
A) Aqueous solution  
B) Base  
C) Hydroxides  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Base**
222. **Mass is the same physical quantity as:**  
A) Weight  
B) Inertia  
C) Displacement  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Inertia**
223. **Carbohydrates are stored in plants and animal in the following respective form:**  
A) Starch and Glycogen  
B) Starch and Glucose  
C) Cellulose and Glucose  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Starch and Glycogen**



M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A

R  
A

T  
I

O  
N

S



224. **In the manufacture of Banaspati ghee which gas is used?**  
A) Hydrogen  
B) Oxygen  
C) Nitrogen  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Hydrogen**
225. **Which gas is used in fire extinguishers?**  
A) Nitrogen oxide  
B) Carbon dioxide  
C) Carbon monoxide  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Carbon dioxide**
226. **First working laser developed by:**  
A) Max Planck  
B) Theodore Maiman  
C) Robert Boyle  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Theodore Maiman**
227. **Radioactivity emerges from:**  
A) Nuclear energy  
B) Biomass energy  
C) Wind energy  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Nuclear energy**
228. **The color of plant other than green is due to plastids named as:**  
A) Chloroplast  
B) Chromoplast  
C) Leucoplast  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Chromoplast**
229. **The reverse process of photosynthesis is called:**  
A) Digestion  
B) Respiration  
C) Excretion  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Respiration**
230. **The temperature of liquid nitrogen is:**  
A) 37°C  
B) 0°C  
C) 196°C

- D) None of these  
**Answer: None of these**
231. **Which acid is used in the battery:**  
 A) Sulfuric acid  
 B) HCL  
 C) Hydrofluoric acid  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Sulfuric acid**
232. **Laughing gas is called:**  
 A) Nitrous oxide  
 B) Ammonium oxide  
 C) Nitric oxide  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Nitrous oxide**
233. **Which of the following are the primary colours of light?**  
 A) Red, green and blue  
 B) Blue, red and orange  
 C) Yellow, red and green  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Red, green and blue**
234. **Reptiles hibernate during which season:**  
 A) Summer  
 B) Winter  
 C) Spring  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Winter**
235. **What is the name of the plant which grows on another plant:**  
 A) Xerophyte  
 B) Epiphyte  
 C) Hydrophyte  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Epiphyte**
236. **The part of plant which produces pollens are:**  
 A) Anther  
 B) Stigma  
 C) Filament  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Anther**
237. **Which of the following element is not essential for plant?**  
 A) Phosphorus



M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A

R  
A

T  
I

O  
N

S



- B) Calcium  
 C) Nitrogen  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: None of these**
238. **What is the cause of 90% cases of lung cancer:**  
 A) Tobacco smoking  
 B) Cold drinks  
 C) Water pollution  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Tobacco smoking**
239. **A swimmer reduces friction between their body and \_\_\_\_\_ to streamline their flow:**  
 A) Water  
 B) Air  
 C) Water and Air  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Water**
240. **Which of the following is used in water purification?**  
 A) Turgor pressure  
 B) Reverse osmosis  
 C) Osmosis  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Reverse osmosis**
241. **What type of illness is dengue:**  
 A) Bacteria  
 B) Virus  
 C) Fever  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Virus**
242. **Which one is neutral:**  
 A) Proton  
 B) Neutron  
 C) Electron  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Neutron**
243. **Burning of a candle is:**  
 A) Physical change  
 B) Chemical change  
 C) Both A & B  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Both A & B**

244. **Female anopheles mosquito act as a carrier for dengue virus:**

- A) Anopheles
- B) Aedes Aegypti
- C) Culex
- D) None of these

**Answer: Aedes Aegypti**

245. **One atmospheric pressure is equal to:**

- A) 700 mmHg
- B) 760 mmHg
- C) 730 mmHg
- D) None of these

**Answer: 760 mmHg**

246. **Which one of the following is an insectivorous plant?**

- A) Venus flytrap
- B) Bladderwrot
- C) Pitcher plant
- D) All of these

**Answer: All of these**

247. **Granite is \_\_\_\_\_ type of rock.**

- A) Igneous
- B) Sedimentary
- C) Metamorphic
- D) None of these

**Answer: Igneous**

248. **The cell theory was given by:**

- A) Robert Hooke
- B) Charles Darwin
- C) Schleiden and Schwann
- D) None of these

**Answer: Schleiden and Schwann**

249. **In eye donation which part of the eye used:**

- A) Cornea
- B) Cortina
- C) Optic nerve
- D) None of these

**Answer: Cornea**

250. **Which of the following is non-biodegradable?**

- A) Tea
- B) Leaves
- C) Nylon

D) None of these

**Answer: Nylon**

251. **Entomology is the science that studies:**

- A) Insects
- B) Humans
- C) Rocks
- D) None of these

**Answer: Insects**

252. **Some celestial bodies which do not have their own heat and light are known as:**

- A) Planets
- B) Sun
- C) Stars
- D) None of these

**Answer: Planets**

253. **A device used to measure the amount of moisture in the atmosphere is called as:**

- A) Hydrometer
- B) Hygrometer
- C) Barometer
- D) None of these

**Answer: Hygrometer**

254. **Exoskeleton of a marine snail is composed of:**

- A) Calcium Sulphate
- B) Calcium Carbonate
- C) Sulphur Dioxide
- D) None of these

**Answer: Calcium Carbonate**

255. **Friction can be reduced by changing from:**

- A) Sliding to rolling
- B) Rolling to sliding
- C) Dynamic to static
- D) None of these

**Answer: Sliding to rolling**

256. **Amount of blood pumped by heart during each heart beat is called:**

- A) Tidal volume
- B) Stroke volume
- C) Pulse



M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A

R  
A

T  
I

O  
N

S



- D) None of these  
**Answer: Stroke volume**
257. **The unit of pressure is:**  
 A) Joule  
 B) Pascal  
 C) Newton  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Pascal**
258. **Soap and detergents remove the dirt from the clothes due to:**  
 A) Capillary Action  
 B) Osmosis  
 C) Inter facial tension  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Inter facial tension**
259. **Ophthalmology is the study of:**  
 A) Eyes  
 B) Ear  
 C) Blood  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Eyes**
260. **The 4th state of matter is:**  
 A) Solid  
 B) Liquid  
 C) Plasma  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Plasma**
261. **The virus name of COVID-19 by word Health Organization is:**  
 A) SARS-Cov-1  
 B) SARS-Cov-2  
 C) SARS-Cov-3  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: SARS-Cov-2**
262. **Chromatography was discovered by:**  
 A) Robert brown  
 B) Mikhail Tsvet  
 C) Joseph Dalton  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Mikhail Tsvet**
263. **Size of animal and plant increases by:**  
 A) Mitosis  
 B) Meiosis



M

K

P

R

E

P

A

R

A

T

I

O

N

S



- C) Budding  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Mitosis**
264. **Organic compound for directly into the blood and transported to the calculated tissue are:**  
 A) Hormones  
 B) Spleen  
 C) Pancreas  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Hormones**
265. **The gravity of Moon as compared to Earth is:**  
 A) 1/2  
 B) 1/6  
 C) 1/4  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 1/6**
266. **Breaking water up by separating it into hydrogen and oxygen is an example of a:**  
 A) Condensation  
 B) Decomposition  
 C) Evaporation  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Decomposition**
267. **Which of the following matters is not only magnetic but also radioactive?**  
 A) Thorium  
 B) Iron  
 C) Aluminum  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Thorium**
268. **Blood pressure numbers of less than \_\_\_\_\_ mmHg are consider within the normal range:**  
 A) 120/80  
 B) 120/30  
 C) 120/100  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 120/80**
269. **Determination of oxygen carried by hemoglobin is done by:**  
 A) pH

- B) Partial pressure of oxygen
- C) Partial pressure of carbon dioxide
- D) All of these

**Answer: All of these**

270. **Which is the most abundant mineral in the body?**

- A) Calcium
- B) Iron
- C) Potassium
- D) None of these

**Answer: Calcium**

271. **Study of life is called:**

- A) Biology
- B) Theology
- C) Philosophy
- D) None of these

**Answer: Biology**

272. **Pastor institute worldwide biomedical research organization was the first to isolate HIV the virus that poses aids in:**

- A) 1983
- B) 1979
- C) 1967
- D) None of these

**Answer: 1983**

273. **The salinity of sea water is determined by the amount of common salt in \_\_\_\_\_ of sea water.**

- A) Gram
- B) Thousands
- C) Grams
- D) None of these

**Answer: Thousands**

274. **The percentage of plasma in human blood is:**

- A) 40%
- B) 44%
- C) 55%
- D) None of these

**Answer: 55%**

275. **Which of the following animal does not have a back bone?**

- A) Frog



- B) Fish
- C) Pigeon
- D) None of these

**Answer: None of these**

276. **Which if the following unit is used to measure the distance between stars?**

- A) Light year
- B) Meter
- C) Kilometer
- D) None of these

**Answer: Light year**

277. **Baking Soda is common name of:**

- A) Calcium Carbonate
- B) Sodium Bicarbonate
- C) Potassium Carbonate
- D) None of these

**Answer: Sodium Bicarbonate**

278. **Tomato is the type of:**

- A) Fruit
- B) Both A & B
- C) Vegetable
- D) None of these

**Answer: Fruit**

279. **Who among the following discovered the circulation of blood?**

- A) Francis Crik
- B) William Harvey
- C) Robert Brown
- D) None of these

**Answer: William Harvey**

280. **Who among the following invented steam engine?**

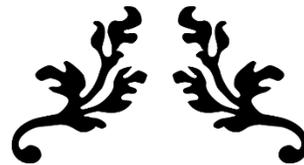
- A) Enrico Fermi
- B) James watt
- C) James Boyle
- D) None of these

**Answer: James watt**

- A)

M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S





---

# COMPUTER SCIENCE

---

## Practice MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>



1. What did the term "computer" originally refer to?

- A) Machines
- B) Programmers
- C) People who calculated
- D) Typewriters

**Answer: C**

2. In which year was the term "computer" first used in English?

- A) 1500
- B) 1613
- C) 1705
- D) 1801

**Answer: B**

3. Which of the following was used for keeping records rather than calculation?

- A) Abacus
- B) Napier's Bones
- C) Tally Sticks
- D) Slide Rule

**Answer: C**

4. The abacus was first used around:

- A) 1600 AD
- B) 500 AD
- C) 2400 BC
- D) 1000 BC

**Answer: C**

5. Which device used rods to simplify multiplication?

- A) Stepped Reckoner
- B) Napier's Bones
- C) Pascaline
- D) Slide Rule

**Answer: B**

6. Who invented the Slide Rule?

- A) John Napier
- B) Blaise Pascal
- C) William Oughtred
- D) Gottfried Leibniz

**Answer: C**

7. Pascaline could perform which two operations?

- A) Addition and division
- B) Subtraction and multiplication

**Answer: C** (Note: The answer key shows "C," indicating the correct choice is not fully listed here, but historically Pascaline performed addition and subtraction.)

8. The Stepped Reckoner was an improvement of which machine?

- A) Abacus
- B) Slide Rule
- C) Pascaline
- D) Arithmometer

**Answer: C**

9. Which was the first commercially successful mechanical calculator?

- A) Z1
- B) Stepped Reckoner
- C) Pascaline
- D) Arithmometer

**Answer: D**

10. Who built the Difference Engine and Analytical Engine?

- A) Ada Lovelace
- B) Charles Babbage
- C) Alan Turing
- D) Konrad Zuse

**Answer: B**

11. Who is considered the first computer programmer?

- A) Grace Hopper
- B) Augusta Ada Byron
- C) Charles Babbage
- D) William Shockley

**Answer: B**

12. What was the purpose of the Jacquard Loom?

- A) Store data
- B) Weave fabric patterns using punch cards
- C) Perform arithmetic
- D) Program binary code

**Answer: B**

13. The Tabulating Machine was developed by:

- A) Charles Babbage
- B) John von Neumann
- C) Herman Hollerith
- D) Ted Hoff

**Answer: C**

14. The Tabulating Machine was first used in:

- A) US Army
- B) British Parliament
- C) U.S. Census
- D) Weather forecasting

**Answer: C**



15. Which early machine automatically printed results?

- A) Slide Rule
- B) Analytical Engine
- C) Scheutzian Engine
- D) Pascaline

**Answer: C**

16. Who invented the Z1 computer?

- A) Alan Turing
- B) Howard Aiken
- C) Konrad Zuse
- D) Clifford Berry

**Answer: C**

17. Which of the following was the first electronic digital computer?

- A) Z1
- B) ABC
- C) ENIAC
- D) Harvard Mark I

**Answer: B**

18. The Harvard Mark I was a(n):

- A) Fully electronic computer
- B) Microprocessor-based PC
- C) Electromechanical computer
- D) Magnetic core memory device

**Answer: C**

19. ENIAC was the first:

- A) Mechanical calculator
- B) General-purpose electronic digital computer
- C) Commercial computer
- D) Portable PC

**Answer: B**

20. What technology was mainly used in ENIAC?

- A) Transistors
- B) Vacuum Tubes
- C) Microchips
- D) Integrated Circuits

**Answer: B**

21. What is EDVAC known for?

- A) First programmable PC
- B) Stored-program architecture
- C) Web connectivity
- D) AI computing

**Answer: B**

22. Who proposed the stored-program concept?

- A) Alan Turing
- B) Charles Babbage

C) John von Neumann

D) Grace Hopper

**Answer: C**

23. The UNIVAC I is known as the:

- A) First personal computer
- B) First programmable laptop
- C) First commercial computer
- D) First quantum system

**Answer: C**

24. The Osborne 1 is remembered as the first:

- A) Electronic calculator
- B) Web browser
- C) Portable computer
- D) Touchscreen computer

**Answer: C**

25. What was the display size of Osborne 1?

- A) 3-inch
- B) 5-inch
- C) 7-inch
- D) 10-inch

**Answer: B**

26. What was the key technology in 1st generation computers?

- A) Transistors
- B) Vacuum Tubes
- C) Microprocessors
- D) ICs

**Answer: B**

27. Which of the following was used in 2nd generation computers?

- A) ICs
- B) Vacuum tubes
- C) Punch cards
- D) Transistors

**Answer: D**

28. The 3rd generation introduced:

- A) Magnetic tape
- B) Assembly language
- C) Integrated Circuits
- D) Quantum bits

**Answer: C**

29. The 4th generation started with the invention of:

- A) Transistor
- B) Microprocessor
- C) Internet
- D) Email

**Answer: B**



30. Who invented the microprocessor?

- A) Jack Kilby
- B) Robert Noyce
- C) Ted Hoff
- D) Ray Tomlinson

**Answer: C**

31. What defines 5th generation computers?

- A) Compact size
- B) Voice commands
- C) Artificial intelligence
- D) Floppy drives

**Answer: C**

32. An example of 5th generation computer application is:

- A) COBOL compiler
- B) Siri
- C) IBM 1401
- D) Slide Rule

**Answer: B**

33. Which of the following is NOT a 5th generation tech?

- A) AI
- B) Quantum computing
- C) Vacuum tubes
- D) Natural Language Processing

**Answer: C**

34. Who is called the Father of AI?

- A) Ada Lovelace
- B) Charles Babbage
- C) Alan Turing
- D) Vint Cerf

**Answer: C**

35. Which generation introduced graphical user interfaces?

- A) 1st
- B) 2nd
- C) 3rd
- D) 4th

**Answer: D**

36. Who created the Turing Machine?

- A) John von Neumann
- B) Alan Turing
- C) Bob Thomas
- D) Martin Cooper

**Answer: B**

37. What is John von Neumann best known for?

- A) Creating mobile phones
- B) Inventing the transistor

C) Stored-program concept

D) GUI development

**Answer: C**

38. Who developed ENIAC?

- A) Kilby & Noyce
- B) Shockley & Bardeen
- C) Eckert & Mauchly
- D) Cerf & Kahn

**Answer: C**

39. Who invented the transistor?

- A) Ray Tomlinson
- B) Jack Kilby
- C) Shockley, Bardeen & Brattain
- D) Charles Babbage

**Answer: C**

40. The Integrated Circuit was created by:

- A) Ted Hoff
- B) Alan Kay
- C) Kilby & Noyce
- D) John Mauchly

**Answer: C**

41. Who is credited with inventing the Internet protocol TCP/IP?

- A) Marc Andreessen
- B) Tim Berners-Lee
- C) Vint Cerf & Bob Kahn
- D) Alan Turing

**Answer: C**

42. Who invented the World Wide Web?

- A) Bob Kahn
- B) Vint Cerf
- C) Tim Berners-Lee
- D) Martin Cooper

**Answer: C**

43. What was the first website?

- A) [www.google.com](http://www.google.com)
- B) [www.arpanet.net](http://www.arpanet.net)
- C) [www.ibm.com](http://www.ibm.com)
- D) [info.cern.ch](http://info.cern.ch)

**Answer: D**

44. Who made the first mobile phone call?

- A) Martin Cooper
- B) Alan Kay
- C) Bill Gates
- D) John Bardeen

**Answer: A**

45. Who is known as the Father of the Laptop & GUI?



# M K P R E P A R A T I O N S

- A) Bob Thomas
- B) Alan Kay
- C) Ted Hoff
- D) Jack Kilby

**Answer: B**

46. Who created the first computer virus?
- A) Marc Andreessen
  - B) Ray Tomlinson
  - C) Bob Thomas
  - D) Alan Turing

**Answer: C**

47. What was the name of the first virus?
- A) Reaper
  - B) Creeper
  - C) Trojan
  - D) Mosaic

**Answer: B**

48. Who developed the first antivirus program?
- A) John Mauchly
  - B) Ray Tomlinson
  - C) Ada Lovelace
  - D) Vint Cerf

**Answer: B**

49. Who invented email?
- A) Marc Andreessen
  - B) Alan Turing
  - C) Ray Tomlinson
  - D) Tim Berners-Lee

**Answer: C**

50. What was the first graphical web browser?
- A) Netscape
  - B) Explorer
  - C) Mosaic
  - D) Firefox

**Answer: C**

51. What is a computer?
- A) A machine that washes clothes
  - B) A device that flies
  - C) An electronic machine that processes data
  - D) A storage device

**Answer: C**

52. Which of the following is not a basic function of a computer?
- A) Input
  - B) Processing
  - C) Transportation

- D) Output

**Answer: C**

53. Temporary data is stored in:
- A) SSD
  - B) Hard disk
  - C) RAM
  - D) CD-ROM

**Answer: C**

54. What does CPU stand for?
- A) Computer Processing Unit
  - B) Central Processing Unit
  - C) Control Process Utility
  - D) Core Processing Unit

**Answer: B**

55. Which of the following is an example of input device?
- A) Monitor
  - B) Printer
  - C) Scanner
  - D) Speaker

**Answer: C**

56. What does ROM store?
- A) Temporary instructions
  - B) Operating system
  - C) Startup instructions
  - D) Audio files

**Answer: C**

57. Which is an example of application software?
- A) Windows
  - B) Linux
  - C) MS Word
  - D) BIOS

**Answer: C**

58. What is the role of a modem?
- A) Save files
  - B) Run programs
  - C) Connect to internet
  - D) Increase speed

**Answer: C**

59. Information is:
- A) Raw data
  - B) Processed data

**Answer: B** (Note: The full question/options are cut off in the file, but the answer key indicates B.)

60. Which of the following is qualitative data?
- A) 45



M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

- B) 97.5
- C) Green
- D) 100°C

**Answer: C**

61. Which of these is not an output device?

- A) Monitor
- B) Printer
- C) Mouse
- D) Speaker

**Answer: C**

62. What type of computer is used in MRI and ECG machines?

- A) Analog
- B) Digital
- C) Hybrid
- D) Super

**Answer: C**

63. Example of a general-purpose computer:

- A) ATM
- B) Traffic light controller
- C) Calculator
- D) Laptop

**Answer: D**

64. An ATM is an example of a:

- A) Hybrid computer
- B) General-purpose computer
- C) Special-purpose computer
- D) Analog computer

**Answer: C**

65. Which generation introduced microprocessors?

- A) First
- B) Second
- C) Third
- D) Fourth

**Answer: D**

66. Who invented the Difference Engine?

- A) Alan Turing
- B) Charles Babbage
- C) Tim Berners-Lee
- D) Konrad Zuse

**Answer: B**

67. What type of computer uses vacuum tubes?

- A) 2nd generation
- B) 3rd generation
- C) 4th generation
- D) 1st generation

**Answer: D**

68. Which is a system software?

- A) Microsoft Word
- B) VLC Player
- C) Windows 10
- D) Adobe Photoshop

**Answer: C**

69. What does GUI stand for?

- A) Global User Input
- B) General Utility Interface
- C) Graphical User Interface
- D) Graphical Utility Input

**Answer: C**

70. Example of a storage device:

- A) Monitor
- B) Mouse
- C) Hard Disk
- D) Keyboard

**Answer: C**

71. A group of 8 bits is called:

- A) Bitrate
- B) Byte
- C) Word
- D) File

**Answer: B**

72. A keyboard is a(n):

- A) Output device
- B) Input device
- C) Processing device
- D) Storage device

**Answer: B**

73. What is the full form of IT?

- A) Internal Technology
- B) Information Transfer
- C) International Telecom
- D) Information Technology

**Answer: D**

74. Which device can be both input and output?

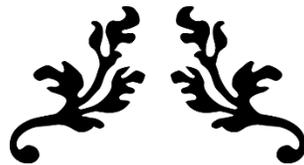
- A) Touchscreen
- B) Mouse
- C) Printer
- D) CPU

**Answer: A**

75. The main brain of the computer is:

- A) RAM
- B) ROM
- C) CPU
- D) Hard Disk

**Answer: C**



---

# COMPUTER SCIENCE

---

## Past Papers MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>

1. **How many rows in MS Excel Sheet?**

- A) 86340
- B) 1048576
- C) 86400
- D) None of these

**Answer:** 1048576

2. **Which Pane is not available in PowerPoint:**

- A) WordArt
- B) Insert
- C) Animation
- D) None of these

**Answer:** WordArt

3. **Deleted Items in file directly got to the:**

- A) Recycle Bin
- B) Desktop
- C) Windows Folder
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Recycle Bin

4. **Crop function is used to crop:**

- A) Videos
- B) Images
- C) Files
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Images

5. **Which key is used to move the cursor to end of the line?**

- A) End
- B) Home
- C) Shift+ tab
- D) None of these

**Answer:** End

6. **In MS-DOS DOS Stands for:**

- A) Disk Operating System
- B) Deice Operating System
- C) Driver Operating System
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Disk Operating System

7. **HTML stands for hypertext markup language is used for**

**creating**

- A) Web pages
- B) Web server
- C) Client server
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Web pages

8. **Gmail, Hotmail and Yahoo are:**

- A) Email Server
- B) Client Server
- C) Email Programmer
- D) None of these

**Answer:** None of these

9. **Window 9 and window 10 are known as:**

- A) Operating system
- B) System software
- C) Application software
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Operating system

10. **In PowerPoint the header and footer button can be found on the:**

- A) Home tab
- B) Insert tab
- C) Draw tab
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Insert tab

11. **Which of the following are word processing software?**

- A) Browser
- B) PowerPoint
- C) MS word
- D) None of these

**Answer:** MS Word

12. **The first computer were programmed using:**

- A) Assembly language
- B) Machine language
- C) Object code
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Machine language

13. **The computer cannot boot if it cannot the:**



M  
K

P  
R

E  
P

A  
R

A  
T

I  
O

N  
S



- A) Loader
  - B) Operating system
  - C) Assembler
  - D) None of these
- Answer:** *Answer Missing in Original*
14. **BIOS stands for:**
- A) Basic Input and Output system
  - B) Binary Input and Output system
  - C) Broad Input Output System
  - D) None of these
- Answer:** Basic Input Output System
15. **LCD stands for:**
- A) Light Clear Display
  - B) Liquid Crystal Display
  - C) Light Crystal Display
  - D) None of these
- Answer:** Light Clear Display
16. **Which function in excel returns a reminder of the division;**
- A) Divide
  - B) MOD
  - C) ACOT
  - D) None of these
- Answer:** MOD
17. **Which template provides design concept fonts and color scheme:**
- A) Design template
  - B) Color template
  - C) Animation template
  - D) None of these
- Answer:** Design template
18. **Which key is used to minimize excel Worksheet?**
- A) CTRL+F5
  - B) CTRL+F9
  - C) CTRL+F11
  - D) None of these
- Answer:** CTRL+F9
19. **Videos, documents and files can be shown in:**



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

- B) YouTube
  - C) Skype
  - D) None of these
- Answer:** Whatsapp
20. **The extension of Power Point is:**
- A) XLS
  - B) PPT
  - C) TXT
  - D) All of these
- Answer:** PPT
21. **In MS word , Header, Footer are inserted in:**
- A) Front page
  - B) Last page
  - C) On Every page
  - D) None of these
- Answer:** On every page
22. **Which button do you click to add up a series of numbers:**
- A) Auto sum
  - B) Formula button
  - C) Total Button
  - D) None of these
- Answer:** Auto sum
23. **When you insert a Excel file to a word document. The Data are:**
- A) Embedded
  - B) Linked
  - C) Hyperlink Placed in word table
  - D) None of these
- Answer:** Linked
24. **A User interface that is easy to use is considered to be:**
- A) User happy
  - B) User friendly
  - C) User simple
  - D) None of these
- Answer:** user friendly
25. **CAD stands for:**
- A) Computer aided design
  - B) Computer algorithm design
  - C) Computer application design



D) None of these  
**Answer:** Computer aided design  
 26. **When you open a new presentation a slide with the default dash layout appears?**

- A) Blank
- B) Home
- C) Title
- D) None of these

**Answer:** title

27. **The capacity of floppy disk is:**

- A) 1.22 MB
- B) 1.33 MB
- C) 1.44 MB
- D) None of these

**Answer:** 1.44 MB

28. **Which key is used to insert text in a cell?**

- A) Enter
- B) Space
- C) Tab
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Space

29. **What is the smallest width of a column?**

- A) 1
- B) 0
- C) 0.5
- D) None of these

**Answer:** 0.5

30. **Which of the following is not a part of the control panel?**

- A) My documents
- B) Date and time
- C) Display
- D) None of these

**Answer:** my documents

31. **100 million bytes is equal to:**

- A) Gigabytes
- B) Mega Byte
- C) Tera byte

D) None of these  
**Answer:** Giga bytes  
 32. **Numeric key is a \_\_\_ key.**

- A) Primary
- B) Secondary
- C) Normal
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Primary

33. **The 4G technology is \_\_\_\_\_time faster than 3G.**

- A) Seven
- B) Ten
- C) Fifteen
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Ten

34. **Which key is used to show slide show in PowerPoint?**

- A) F11
- B) F9
- C) F5
- D) None of these

**Answer:** F5

35. **IBM we use in our daily life was invented by:**

- A) Charles Babbage
- B) Dennis Ritchie
- C) Philip Donald
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Philip Donald

36. **The extension of notepad is:**

- A) .txt
- B) .xls
- C) .cdr
- D) None of these

**Answer:** .txt

37. **Hyperlink is used for:**

- A) Image
- B) Video
- C) Audio
- D) All of these

**Answer:** All of these



M  
K

P  
R  
E  
P

A  
R  
A  
T

I  
O  
N  
S



38. **The basic language of computer consists of:**  
 A) Opcode  
 B) Operand  
 C) Both A&B  
 D) None of these

**Answer:** *Answer Missing in Original Answer Missing in Original*

39. **DNS stands for:**  
 A) Domain name service  
 B) Domain name server  
 C) Domain name system  
 D) None of these

**Answer:** Domain name system

40. **Seek time is \_\_\_\_\_.**  
 A) Time to position the head over sector  
 B) Time to finish in the head overdraft  
 C) Time to position the head over track  
 D) None of these

**Answer:** Time to position the head over track

41. **In MS Excel data can be arranged by:**  
 A) Data Sort  
 B) Data Menu  
 C) Data view  
 D) None of these

**Answer:** Data Sort

42. **In website we move from one place to another by:**  
 A) Web links  
 B) Pointer  
 C) URL  
 D) None of these

**Answer:** None of these

43. **What do you call a collection of records matching parameters of query?**  
 A) Field



- B) Record  
 C) Query  
 D) None of these

**Answer:** None of these  
**Which is not a multitasking operating system?**

- A) Windows  
 B) DOS  
 C) Linux  
 D) None of these

**Answer:** DOS

44. **The capacity of compact disk is:**  
 A) 600 MB  
 B) 700 MB  
 C) 650 MB  
 D) None of these

**Answer:** 700 MB

45. **The best technology to save data in disk is:**  
 A) Tapes  
 B) Laser  
 C) Punch cards  
 D) None of these

**Answer:** Laser

46. **The graphics and text can be seen clearly on:**  
 A) Print layout  
 B) Print title  
 C) Normal  
 D) None of these

**Answer:** Print layout

47. **Which is included in desktop computer:**  
 A) CPU  
 B) Motherboard  
 C) Hard disk  
 D) All of these

**Answer:** All of these

48. **In Ms. Word we can create another copy of documents by:**  
 A) Save  
 B) Save as



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



---

# GENERAL KNOWLEDGE

---

## Practice MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>



1. What is the capital of France?

- A. Berlin
- B. Madrid
- C. Paris
- D. Rome

**Correct answer: Paris**

2. What is the currency of Japan?

- A. Yen
- B. Won
- C. Yuan
- D. Dollar

**Correct answer: Yen**

3. What is the capital of Germany?

- A. Vienna
- B. Bern
- C. Berlin
- D. Brussels

**Correct answer: Berlin**

4. What is the capital of Australia?

- A. Sydney
- B. Melbourne
- C. Canberra
- D. Perth

**Correct answer: Canberra**

5. What is the capital of Brazil?

- A. Rio de Janeiro
- B. São Paulo
- C. Brasília
- D. Buenos Aires

**Correct answer: Brasília**

6. What is the capital of Canada?

- A. Toronto
- B. Vancouver
- C. Ottawa
- D. Montreal

**Correct answer: Ottawa**

7. What is the capital of India?

- A. Mumbai
- B. New Delhi
- C. Kolkata
- D. Chennai

**Correct answer: New Delhi**

8. What is the capital of China?

- A. Shanghai
- B. Beijing
- C. Guangzhou
- D. Shenzhen

**Correct answer: Beijing**

9. What is the capital of Russia?

- A. St. Petersburg
- B. Moscow
- C. Kiev
- D. Minsk

**Correct answer: Moscow**

10. What is the capital of South Africa?

- A. Cape Town
- B. Pretoria
- C. Johannesburg
- D. Bloemfontein

**Correct answer: Pretoria**

11. What is the capital of Egypt?

- A. Alexandria
- B. Cairo
- C. Giza
- D. Luxor

**Correct answer: Cairo**

12. What is the capital of Mexico?

- A. Guadalajara
- B. Mexico City
- C. Monterrey
- D. Puebla

**Correct answer: Mexico City**

13. What is the currency of the United Kingdom?

- A. Euro
- B. Pound Sterling
- C. Dollar
- D. Franc

**Correct answer: Pound Sterling**

14. What is the currency of Switzerland?

- A. Euro
- B. Swiss Franc
- C. Lira
- D. Krone

**Correct answer: Swiss Franc**

15. What is the currency of Saudi Arabia?

- A. Dinar
- B. Riyal
- C. Dirham
- D. Pound

**Correct answer: Riyal**

16. What is the currency of Turkey?

- A. Lira
- B. Euro
- C. Pound
- D. Dinar

**Correct answer: Lira**



17. What is the currency of South Korea?

- A. Yen
- B. Won
- C. Yuan
- D. Dollar

**Correct answer: Won**

18. What is the currency of Thailand?

- A. Baht
- B. Ringgit
- C. Peso
- D. Dong

**Correct answer: Baht**

19. What is the currency of Argentina?

- A. Peso
- B. Dollar
- C. Real
- D. Boliviano

**Correct answer: Peso**

20. What is the currency of Nigeria?

- A. Cedi
- B. Naira
- C. Franc
- D. Pound

**Correct answer: Naira**

21. What is the capital of Italy?

- A. Milan
- B. Naples
- C. Rome
- D. Florence

**Correct answer: Rome**

22. What is the capital of Spain?

- A. Barcelona
- B. Valencia
- C. Seville
- D. Madrid

**Correct answer: Madrid**

23. What is the capital of Portugal?

- A. Porto
- B. Lisbon
- C. Coimbra
- D. Braga

**Correct answer: Lisbon**

24. What is the capital of Greece?

- A. Thessaloniki
- B. Athens
- C. Patras
- D. Heraklion

**Correct answer: Athens**

25. What is the capital of Netherlands?

- A. Rotterdam
- B. The Hague
- C. Amsterdam
- D. Utrecht

**Correct answer: Amsterdam**

26. What is the capital of Belgium?

- A. Antwerp
- B. Ghent
- C. Brussels
- D. Bruges

**Correct answer: Brussels**

27. What is the capital of Sweden?

- A. Gothenburg
- B. Malmö
- C. Stockholm
- D. Uppsala

**Correct answer: Stockholm**

28. What is the capital of Norway?

- A. Bergen
- B. Oslo
- C. Trondheim
- D. Stavanger

**Correct answer: Oslo**

29. What is the capital of Denmark?

- A. Aarhus
- B. Copenhagen
- C. Odense
- D. Aalborg

**Correct answer: Copenhagen**

30. What is the capital of Finland?

- A. Espoo
- B. Tampere
- C. Helsinki
- D. Turku

**Correct answer: Helsinki**

31. What is the currency of Sweden?

- A. Euro
- B. Danish Krone
- C. Norwegian Krone
- D. Swedish Krona

**Correct answer: Swedish Krona**

32. What is the currency of Norway?

- A. Euro
- B. Danish Krone
- C. Norwegian Krone
- D. Swedish Krona

**Correct answer: Norwegian Krone**

33. What is the currency of Denmark?

- A. Euro
- B. Danish Krone
- C. Norwegian Krone
- D. Swedish Krona

**Correct answer: Danish Krone**

34. What is the currency of Finland?

- A. Euro
- B. Danish Krone
- C. Norwegian Krone
- D. Swedish Krona

**Correct answer: Euro**

35. What is the currency of Italy?

- A. Lira
- B. Euro
- C. Pound
- D. Franc

**Correct answer: Euro**

36. What is the currency of Spain?

- A. Peseta
- B. Euro
- C. Pound
- D. Franc

**Correct answer: Euro**

37. What is the currency of Portugal?

- A. Escudo
- B. Euro
- C. Pound
- D. Franc

**Correct answer: Euro**

38. What is the currency of Greece?

- A. Drachma
- B. Euro
- C. Pound
- D. Lira

**Correct answer: Euro**

39. What is the capital of Argentina?

- A. Buenos Aires
- B. Córdoba
- C. Rosario
- D. Mendoza

**Correct answer: Buenos Aires**

40. What is the capital of Chile?

- A. Valparaíso
- B. Santiago
- C. Concepción
- D. Antofagasta

**Correct answer: Santiago**

41. What is the capital of Peru?

- A. Lima
- B. Arequipa
- C. Trujillo
- D. Cusco

**Correct answer: Lima**

42. What is the capital of Colombia?

- A. Medellín
- B. Bogotá
- C. Cali
- D. Barranquilla

**Correct answer: Bogotá**

43. What is the capital of Venezuela?

- A. Caracas
- B. Maracaibo
- C. Valencia
- D. Barquisimeto

**Correct answer: Caracas**

44. What is the capital of Pakistan?

- A. Karachi
- B. Lahore
- C. Islamabad
- D. Rawalpindi

**Correct answer: Islamabad**

45. What is the capital of Bangladesh?

- A. Chittagong
- B. Dhaka
- C. Khulna
- D. Rajshahi

**Correct answer: Dhaka**

46. What is the capital of Nepal?

- A. Pokhara
- B. Kathmandu
- C. Lalitpur
- D. Bharatpur

**Correct answer: Kathmandu**

47. What is the capital of Sri Lanka?

- A. Colombo
- B. Kandy
- C. Sri Jayawardenepura Kotte
- D. Galle

**Correct answer: Sri Jayawardenepura Kotte**

48. What is the capital of Afghanistan?

- A. Kandahar
- B. Herat
- C. Kabul
- D. Mazar-i-Sharif

**Correct answer: Kabul**



49. What is the capital of Iran?

- A. Tehran
- B. Mashhad
- C. Isfahan
- D. Tabriz

**Correct answer: Tehran**

50. What is the capital of Iraq?

- A. Basra
- B. Mosul
- C. Baghdad
- D. Erbil

**Correct answer: Baghdad**

51. Which country is currently the most populous in the world?

- A. China
- B. United States
- C. India
- D. Indonesia

**Correct answer: India**

52. What is the capital of Brazil?

- A. Buenos Aires
- B. Rio de Janeiro
- C. São Paulo
- D. Brasília

**Correct answer: Brasília**

53. Which country is the largest by land area?

- A. China
- B. Canada
- C. United States
- D. Russia

**Correct answer: Russia**

54. Which currency is used in Japan?

- A. Yuan
- B. Won
- C. Yen
- D. Dollar

**Correct answer: Yen**

55. What is the capital of South Africa?

- A. Pretoria (Administrative)
- B. Cape Town (Legislative)
- C. Bloemfontein (Judicial)
- D. All of the above

**Correct answer: All of the above**

56. Which country is the most densely populated sovereign state?

- A. Singapore
- B. Monaco
- C. Bangladesh

D. Vatican City

**Correct answer: Monaco**

57. Which country is the most sparsely populated sovereign state?

- A. Australia
- B. Namibia
- C. Mongolia
- D. Canada

**Correct answer: Mongolia**

58. Russia shares land borders with how many countries?

- A. 10
- B. 12
- C. 14
- D. 16

**Correct answer: 14**

59. Which South American country borders every other nation on the continent except Chile and Ecuador?

- A. Argentina
- B. Colombia
- C. Peru
- D. Brazil

**Correct answer: Brazil**

60. Which of these is a doubly landlocked country?

- A. Uzbekistan
- B. Kazakhstan
- C. Mongolia
- D. Ethiopia

**Correct answer: Uzbekistan**

61. What is the world's largest landlocked country?

- A. Mongolia
- B. Kazakhstan
- C. Ethiopia
- D. Bolivia

**Correct answer: Kazakhstan**

62. Which country has the highest nominal GDP?

- A. China
- B. Japan
- C. Germany
- D. United States

**Correct answer: United States**

63. Which country has the highest GDP (Purchasing Power Parity)?

- A. United States
- B. China



- C. India  
D. Germany  
**Correct answer: China**
64. Which country has the highest nominal GDP per capita?  
A. Qatar  
B. Switzerland  
C. Luxembourg  
D. Singapore  
**Correct answer: Luxembourg**
65. Which country is projected to be the fastest-growing major economy in 2024?  
A. Vietnam  
B. India  
C. Ethiopia  
D. Guyana  
**Correct answer: India**
66. Guyana's extraordinary growth rate is primarily driven by what?  
A. Tourism  
B. Offshore oil discovery  
C. Technology sector  
D. Agricultural exports  
**Correct answer: Offshore oil discovery**
67. How many countries were founding members of the United Nations in 1945?  
A. 48  
B. 51  
C. 55  
D. 60  
**Correct answer: 51**
68. Which country is NOT a permanent member of the UN Security Council (PS)?  
A. France  
B. United Kingdom  
C. Germany  
D. China  
**Correct answer: Germany**
69. Which country succeeded to the USSR's permanent seat on the UN Security Council?  
A. Ukraine  
B. Belarus  
C. Russia  
D. Kazakhstan  
**Correct answer: Russia**
70. The G7 is primarily a forum of what?  
A. Emerging economies  
B. Advanced industrialized democracies

- C. Oil-producing nations  
D. Asian tigers  
**Correct answer: Advanced industrialized democracies**
71. Which country is a member of the G20 but NOT the G7?  
A. Italy  
B. Canada  
C. Saudi Arabia  
D. Japan  
**Correct answer: Saudi Arabia**
72. How many official languages does South Africa's constitution recognize?  
A. 2  
B. 11  
C. 22  
D. 37  
**Correct answer: 11**
73. Bolivia recognizes how many official languages?  
A. 1 (Spanish)  
B. 4  
C. 11  
D. 37  
**Correct answer: 37**
74. Which country has the highest median age?  
A. Italy  
B. South Korea  
C. Germany  
D. Japan  
**Correct answer: Japan**
75. Which country has the lowest median age?  
A. Uganda  
B. Mali  
C. Niger  
D. Angola  
**Correct answer: Niger**
76. What is the world's largest island nation by land area?  
A. New Zealand  
B. Philippines  
C. Indonesia  
D. Madagascar  
**Correct answer: Indonesia**
77. What is the world's smallest island nation by land area?  
A. Maldives  
B. Tuvalu  
C. Nauru



- D. Seychelles  
**Correct answer: Nauru**
78. Which island nation is most vulnerable to sea-level rise due to its atoll composition?  
 A. Japan  
 B. Maldives  
 C. United Kingdom  
 D. Iceland

- Correct answer: Maldives**
79. Which country has the longest coastline in the world?  
 A. Russia  
 B. Canada  
 C. Indonesia  
 D. Norway

- Correct answer: Canada**
80. Which of these countries spans the most time zones?  
 A. United States  
 B. Russia  
 C. China  
 D. France (including territories)

- Correct answer: France (including territories)**
81. Which country spans more than one continent?  
 A. South Africa  
 B. Philippines  
 C. Turkey  
 D. Chile

- Correct answer: Turkey**
82. Which country has the most pyramids?  
 A. Egypt  
 B. Mexico  
 C. Sudan  
 D. Peru

- Correct answer: Sudan**
83. Which of these countries was never formally colonized?  
 A. India  
 B. Thailand  
 C. South Africa  
 D. Indonesia

- Correct answer: Thailand**
84. Which of these countries has "New" in its name?  
 A. New Caledonia  
 B. New Guinea  
 C. New Zealand

- D. All of the above  
**Correct answer: All of the above**
85. What is the capital of Myanmar?  
 A. Yangon  
 B. Mandalay  
 C. Naypyidaw  
 D. Bangkok

- Correct answer: Naypyidaw**
86. Which country uses the East Caribbean Dollar (XCD)?  
 A. Jamaica  
 B. Barbados  
 C. Saint Lucia  
 D. Trinidad and Tobago

- Correct answer: Saint Lucia**
87. Which European country uses the Swiss Franc?  
 A. Austria  
 B. Liechtenstein  
 C. Luxembourg  
 D. Belgium

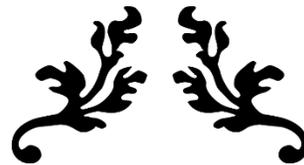
- Correct answer: Liechtenstein**
88. Which country unilaterally uses the Euro without a formal agreement?  
 A. Montenegro  
 B. Denmark  
 C. Sweden  
 D. Bulgaria

- Correct answer: Montenegro**
89. What is the currency of Ecuador?  
 A. Ecuadorian Peso  
 B. Euro  
 C. United States Dollar  
 D. Sucre

- Correct answer: United States Dollar**
90. Which country has its administrative capital in Sri Jayawardenepura Kotte?  
 A. Bangladesh  
 B. Sri Lanka  
 C. Maldives  
 D. Nepal

- Correct answer: Sri Lanka**
91. Which country has two capital cities, Sucre and La Paz?  
 A. Chile  
 B. Paraguay  
 C. Bolivia  
 D. Peru

- Correct answer: Bolivia**



---

# **GENERAL KNOWLEDGE**

---

## **Past Papers MCQs**



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>

1. **Sykes-Picot Agreement (Also called Asia Minor Agreement) was signed in:**

- A) 1915
- B) 1917
- C) 1916
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) 1916**

2. **Who said, "Man is born free, but everywhere he is in chains".**

- A) Thomas Hobbes
- B) Rousseau
- C) John Locke
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Rousseau**

3. **History of class struggle is related to:**

- A) Karl Marx
- B) G.W Garner
- C) Montesquieu
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Karl Marx**

4. **Agra city found in:**

- A) Sikandar Lodhi
- B) Akbar
- C) Jahangir
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Sikandar Lodhi**

5. **Third Battle of Panipat fought between:**

- A) Akbar and Hemu
- B) Ahmad Shah Abdali and Marathas
- C) Babar and Ibrahim Lodhi
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Ahmad Shah Abdali and Marathas**

6. **Which country Jamal Abdul Nasir belongs to:**

- A) Egypt
- B) Lebanon
- C) Iran
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Egypt**

7. **Who Built the Suez Canal?**

- A) Iraq

- B) Iran
- C) Egypt
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) Egypt**

8. **Marco Polo was a:**

- A) Traveler
- B) Swimmer
- C) Mountaineer
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Traveler**

9. **Muhammad Ali Sadpara was:**

- A) Mountaineer
- B) Boxer
- C) Swimmer
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Mountaineer**

10. **The British Parliament announced the Independence Act on:**

- A) 5-July-1947
- B) 14-July-1947
- C) 18-July-1947
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) 18-July-1947**

11. **Afghanistan opposed the membership of Pakistan in UN due to:**

- A) Internal Disputes
- B) Durand Line
- C) India pressure
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Durand Line**

12. **When World War 1 started:**

- A) 1913
- B) 1914
- C) 1915
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) 1914**

13. **Pakistan Annual Sugar Consumption per Capita is:**

- A) 15kg
- B) 35kg
- C) 25kg
- D) 45kg

**Answer: C) 25kg**



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



14. **Who wrote book "India wins freedom"?**

- A) Abdul Kalam Azad
- B) Jawahar Lal Nehru
- C) Raja Gopal Acharya
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Abdul Kalam Azad**

15. **Who wrote "Daughter of East"?**

- A) Rabindranath
- B) Benazir Bhutto
- C) Sirimavo Bandaranaike
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Benazir Bhutto**

16. **The slogan no taxation without representation was first raised in:**

- A) America
- B) Italy
- C) France
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) America**

17. **Al Amin mission belongs to which country?**

- A) UAE
- B) Iran
- C) Pakistan
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) UAE**

18. **Famous Taj Mahal is situated in:**

- A) Agra
- B) Delhi
- C) Amritsar
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Agra**

19. **The first battle of Panipat was fought in \_\_\_\_ between Babar and Ibrahim Lodi?**

- A) 1520
- B) 1526
- C) 1532
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) 1526**

20. **Siddhartha is an allegorical novel written by:**

- A) Hermann Hesse
- B) Greg Mortenson

- C) David Olivier
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Hermann Hesse**

21. **What is the Capital of Lebanon?**

- A) Accra
- B) Port-Said
- C) Beirut
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) Beirut**

22. **Who is the current leader of Hamas, a Palestinian Organization?**

- A) Mahmood Abbas
- B) Khalid Mashal
- C) Ismail Haniyeh
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) Ismail Haniyeh**

23. **The United Nations was founded on:**

- A) 24 October 1945
- B) 24 May
- C) 24 September
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) 24 October 1945**

24. **Shah Jahan succeeded by:**

- A) Humayun
- B) Aurangzeb
- C) Akbar
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Aurangzeb**

25. **Which of the following countries is situated in Africa?**

- A) Congo
- B) Swaziland
- C) Cuba
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Swaziland**

26. **The optical fibers used in fiber optics are made of:**

- A) Glass
- B) Plastic
- C) Steel
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Glass**

27. **The energy due to position is called:**



M  
K

P  
R

E  
P

A  
R

A  
T

I  
O

N  
S



**General Knowledge**

- A) Kinetic energy
- B) Potential energy
- C) Gravitational energy
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Potential energy**

28. **Wall street is located in:**

- A) London
- B) New York
- C) Johannesburg
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) New York**

29. **Geneva is a famous city of:**

- A) Germany
- B) Switzerland
- C) Italy
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Switzerland**

30. **Chashma Canal links Indus River with:**

- A) Chenab
- B) Sutlej
- C) Jhelum
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) Jhelum**

31. **The annulment of partition of Bengal took place in:**

- A) 1913
- B) 1912
- C) 1911
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) 1911**

32. **Paris is situated on bank of river:**

- A) Danube
- B) Tiber
- C) Seine
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) Seine**

33. **The most Populous city of the world is:**

- A) Tokyo
- B) Moscow
- C) Beijing
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Tokyo**



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



34. **Ahmad Shah Durrani invaded in India against:**

- A) Lodi
- B) Tughlaq
- C) Mughals
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) Mughals**

35. **When Tipu Sultan Died:**

- A) 1798
- B) 1799
- C) 1780
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) 1799**

36. **What was the purpose of East India company in subcontinent:**

- A) Trade
- B) To increase influence
- C) Rule India
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Trade**

37. **Adam Smith is related to:**

- A) Economics
- B) Sociologist
- C) Scientist
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Economics**

38. **Rohri is a city located in a district:**

- A) Mardan, KPK
- B) Lahore Punjab
- C) Sukkur Sindh
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) Sukkur Sindh**

39. **Patriotic Song " Qasam Us waqt ki" was sung by:**

- A) Junaid Jamshaid
- B) Shafqat Amanat
- C) Rahat Fateh Ali
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Junaid Jamshaid**

40. **Qutb ud din Aibak Tomb is in:**

- A) Lahore
- B) Delhi
- C) Hyderabad
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Lahore**

41. **Which dynasty reign first:**  
 A) Mamluk dynasty  
 B) Lodi dynasty  
 C) Khilji dynasty  
 D) None of these

**Answer: A) Mamluk dynasty**

42. **Which Mughal king is contemporary of UK Queen Elizabeth;**

- A) Shah Jahan  
 B) Akbar  
 C) Jahangir  
 D) None of these

**Answer: B) Akbar**

43. **Tipu Sultan belongs to;**

- A) Mysore  
 B) Piriapatna  
 C) Saragur  
 D) None of these

**Answer: A) Mysore**

44. **Which Mughal emperor built Badshahi Masjid:**

- A) Shah Jahan  
 B) Aurangzeb  
 C) Akbar  
 D) None of these

**Answer: B) Aurangzeb**

45. **The largest family of cat is:**

- A) Tiger  
 B) Lion  
 C) Leopard  
 D) None of these

**Answer: A) Tiger**

46. **The largest helicopter in the world is:**

- A) Piasecki  
 B) Kingstelin  
 C) Sikorsky  
 D) None of these

**Answer: C) Sikorsky**

47. **Printing press is invented by:**

- A) Francis Crick  
 B) James Watson  
 C) Johann Gutenberg  
 D) None of these

**Answer: C) Johann Gutenberg**

48. **John Logie Baird invented:**

- A) Monitor  
 B) USB  
 C) Mechanical TV  
 D) None of these

**Answer: C) Mechanical TV**

49. **The Core of optical fiber is made of:**

- A) Copper  
 B) Glass  
 C) Silica  
 D) None of these

**Answer: B) Glass**

50. **Empire State Building is in which country:**

- A) New York  
 B) Rome  
 C) London  
 D) None of these

**Answer: A) New York**

51. **Which country has largest nuclear power plant?**

- A) Israel  
 B) UK  
 C) USA  
 D) None of these

**Answer: C) USA**

52. **First viceroy of British India was:**

- A) Clive  
 B) Canning  
 C) Harding  
 D) None of these

**Answer: B) Canning**

53. **National school of public policy was established in;**

- A) Rawalpindi  
 B) Lahore  
 C) Karachi  
 D) None of these

**Answer: B) Lahore**

54. **FAO stands for:**

- A) Free trade organization  
 B) Financial and agricultural organization  
 C) Food and Agriculture



M  
K

P  
R

E  
P

A  
R

A  
T

I  
O

N  
S



**General Knowledge**

organization

D) None of these

**Answer: C) Food and Agriculture organization**

55. **The continental shelf was one of the treaties that agreed on the first convention of law of sea.**

A) Two

B) Three

C) Four

D) None of these

**Answer: C) Four**

56. **Louvre Museum is in:**

A) US

B) UK

C) France

D) None of these

**Answer: C) France**

57. **Catherine palace is in:**

A) Saint Petersburg

B) Turkey

C) Malaysia

D) None of these

**Answer: A) Saint Petersburg**

58. **In 1952 in London many people died due to air pollution caused by;**

A) Mist

B) Smog

C) Fog

D) None of these

**Answer: B) Smog**

59. **Who first built fully practical plane?**

A) Henry Ford

B) Wright Brothers

C) Lucius Tarquinius

D) None of these

**Answer: B) Wright Brothers**

60. **Nusrat Fateh Ali Khan got fame due to his associated with:**

A) Music

B) Drama

C) Songs

D) Qawali

**Answer: D) Qawali**

61. **Great bear is a:**

A) Monument

B) Lake

C) Historical place

D) None of these

**Answer: B) Lake**

62. **First ruler of slave dynasty was:**

A) Mohammad Ghauri

B) Qutb ud din Aibak

C) Razia sultana

D) None of these

**Answer: B) Qutb ud din Aibak**

63. **Who was the president of USA during Cuban missile U2 incident in 14 October 1962:**

A) Lyndon B Johnson

B) John F Kennedy

C) Richard Nixon

D) None of these

**Answer: B) John F Kennedy**

64. **What is the purpose of Marshall Plan in 1948:**

A) Economic assistance to Africa

B) Foreign aid to Western Europe

C) Recovery from WW1

D) None of these

**Answer: B) Foreign aid to Western Europe**

65. **Pakistan won cricket World Cup in:**

A) 1987

B) 1992

C) 1996

D) None of these

**Answer: B) 1992**

66. **Which player remain champion in squash for five years:**

A) Jahangir Khan

B) Hashim Khan

C) Jhansi Khan

D) None of these

**Answer: A) Jahangir Khan**

67. **Which country is situated in both Asia and Africa:**

A) Turkey

B) Russia



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S





---

# PAKISTAN STUDIES

---

## Practice MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>

1. What was the primary nature of early Arab contacts with the Indian subcontinent before 712 AD?
  - A) Military conquests
  - B) Maritime trade
  - C) Religious pilgrimages
  - D) Agricultural exchange

**Answer: B) Maritime trade**
2. Which is considered one of the oldest mosques in the Indian subcontinent, built by early Arab traders?
  - A) Qutb Minar
  - B) Cheraman Juma Mosque
  - C) Alai Darwaza
  - D) Quwwat-ul-Islam Mosque

**Answer: B) Cheraman Juma Mosque**
3. Who was the Umayyad governor who launched the campaign led by Muhammad bin Qasim?
  - A) Al-Walid I
  - B) Raja Dahir
  - C) Hajjaj bin Yusuf
  - D) Alptigin

**Answer: C) Hajjaj bin Yusuf**
4. What was the immediate cause of Muhammad bin Qasim's invasion of Sindh in 712 AD?
  - A) Religious conversion
  - B) Piracy and capture of Arab women
  - C) Territorial expansion
  - D) Trade monopoly

**Answer: B) Piracy and capture of Arab women**
5. Where was the decisive battle fought between Muhammad bin Qasim and Raja Dahir?
  - A) Debal
  - B) Multan
  - C) Battle of Aror
  - D) Battle of Peshawar

**Answer: C) Battle of Aror**
6. What was the status granted to Hindus and Buddhists under Muhammad bin Qasim's administration?
  - A) Slaves
  - B) Dhimmis
  - C) Warriors
  - D) Nobles

**Answer: B) Dhimmis**
7. Which tax were non-Muslims required to pay in exchange for religious freedom and exemption from military service under Muhammad bin Qasim?
  - A) Kharaj
  - B) Zakat
  - C) Jizya
  - D) Ushr

**Answer: C) Jizya**
8. What title is often given to Muhammad bin Qasim in Pakistani historical texts?
  - A) The Great Conqueror
  - B) Founder of Islamic Rule in the Subcontinent
  - C) The First Sultan
  - D) The Warrior Saint

**Answer: B) Founder of Islamic Rule in the Subcontinent**
9. Which city was known as the "City of Gold" and was conquered by Muhammad bin Qasim?
  - A) Debal
  - B) Multan
  - C) Aror
  - D) Nerun

**Answer: B) Multan**
10. Who was the founder of the Ghaznavid Empire?
  - A) Mahmud of Ghazni
  - B) Alptigin
  - C) Sabuktigin
  - D) Mas'ud I

**Answer: C) Sabuktigin**
11. What was the primary objective of Mahmud of Ghazni's seventeen expeditions into India?
  - A) Permanent settlement
  - B) Plunder and ideological legitimacy
  - C) Religious conversion
  - D) Cultural exchange

**Answer: B) Plunder and ideological legitimacy**
12. Which famous Persian poet completed the Shahnameh under Mahmud of Ghazni's patronage?
  - A) Al-Biruni
  - B) Ferdowsi
  - C) Amir Khusrau

D) Unsuri

**Answer: B) Ferdowsi**

13. Which scholar, patronized by Mahmud of Ghazni, wrote "Kitab fi Tahqiq ma li'l-Hind"?

A) Al-Biruni  
B) Firdausi  
C) Minhaj-i-Siraj  
D) Ziauddin Barani

**Answer: A) Al-Biruni**

14. Which battle marked the decisive decline of Ghaznavid power, leading to the loss of their western provinces?

A) Battle of Peshawar  
B) Battle of Tarain  
C) Battle of Dandanagan  
D) Battle of Chach

**Answer: C) Battle of Dandanagan**

15. Who was the last ruler of the Ghaznavid dynasty, defeated by Muhammad Ghori?

A) Mahmud of Ghazni  
B) Mas'ud I  
C) Khusrau Malik  
D) Sabuktigin

**Answer: C) Khusrau Malik**

16. What was the ethnic origin of the Ghurid dynasty?

A) Turkic  
B) Arab  
C) Eastern Iranian (Tajik)  
D) Mongol

**Answer: C) Eastern Iranian (Tajik)**

17. Which Ghurid ruler earned the title "Jahansuz" (World Burner) for sacking Ghazni?

A) Ghiyath al-Din Muhammad  
B) Muhammad of Ghor  
C) Ala al-Din Husayn  
D) Qutb-ud-din Aibak

**Answer: C) Ala al-Din Husayn**

18. Which battle is considered the critical turning point that opened the Gangetic plain to Ghurid control?

A) First Battle of Tarain  
B) Second Battle of Tarain  
C) Battle of Panipat  
D) Battle of Thanesar

**Answer: B) Second Battle of Tarain**

19. Who was the Ghurid general responsible for extending Ghurid rule into Bihar and Bengal?

A) Qutb-ud-din Aibak  
B) Bakhtiyar Khalji  
C) Iltutmish  
D) Balban

**Answer: B) Bakhtiyar Khalji**

20. Who founded the Mamluk (Slave) Dynasty after the death of Muhammad Ghori?

A) Iltutmish  
B) Qutb-ud-din Aibak  
C) Balban  
D) Raziya Sultana

**Answer: B) Qutb-ud-din Aibak**

21. What was the cornerstone of Mamluk administration, involving territorial assignments for revenue collection?

A) Diwan-i-Ariz  
B) Iqta System  
C) Jizya Tax  
D) Chahalgani

**Answer: B) Iqta System**

22. Which Mamluk sultan introduced the pure silver Tanka?

A) Qutb-ud-din Aibak  
B) Iltutmish  
C) Raziya Sultana  
D) Balban

**Answer: B) Iltutmish**

23. Who was the only female ruler of the Delhi Sultanate?

A) Raziya Sultana  
B) Rani Padmini  
C) Chand Bibi  
D) Noor Jahan

**Answer: A) Raziya Sultana**

24. Which sultan is known for his "Policy of Blood and Iron"?

A) Iltutmish  
B) Balban  
C) Alauddin Khilji  
D) Muhammad bin Tughlaq

**Answer: B) Balban**

25. What was the primary reason for Raziya Sultana's downfall?

A) Military incompetence  
B) Economic policies  
C) Opposition from Turkish nobility

- D) Mongol invasions  
**Answer: C) Opposition from Turkish nobility**
26. Which dynasty succeeded the Mamluk Dynasty?  
A) Tughlaq Dynasty  
B) Sayyid Dynasty  
C) Khilji Dynasty  
D) Lodi Dynasty  
**Answer: C) Khilji Dynasty**
27. What was the ethnic background of the Khilji dynasty?  
A) Pure Turkic  
B) Arab  
C) Turkic with Afghan assimilation  
D) Persian  
**Answer: C) Turkic with Afghan assimilation**
28. Who was the founder of the Khilji Dynasty?  
A) Alauddin Khilji  
B) Jalal-ud-din Firuz Khilji  
C) Malik Kafur  
D) Qutb-ud-din Mubarak Shah  
**Answer: B) Jalal-ud-din Firuz Khilji**
29. Which Khilji sultan introduced the system of branding horses (dagh) and descriptive rolls of soldiers (chehra)?  
A) Jalal-ud-din Firuz Khilji  
B) Alauddin Khilji  
C) Qutb-ud-din Mubarak Shah  
D) Khusrau Khan  
**Answer: B) Alauddin Khilji**
30. Who was Alauddin Khilji's general who led successful campaigns in the Deccan and South India?  
A) Bakhtiyar Khalji  
B) Malik Kafur  
C) Ghazi Malik  
D) Daulat Khan Lodi  
**Answer: B) Malik Kafur**
31. Which monument is a masterpiece of Indo-Islamic architecture built during Alauddin Khilji's reign?  
A) Qutb Minar  
B) Alai Darwaza  
C) Tughlaqabad Fort  
D) Bibi-Khanym Mosque  
**Answer: B) Alai Darwaza**
32. Who was the court poet of Alauddin Khilji, known as the "Parrot of India"?  
A) Amir Khusrau  
B) Al-Biruni  
C) Ferdowsi  
D) Minhaji-Siraj  
**Answer: A) Amir Khusrau**
33. Who founded the Tughlaq Dynasty?  
A) Muhammad bin Tughlaq  
B) Firoz Shah Tughlaq  
C) Ghiyas-ud-din Tughlaq  
D) Mahmud Tughlaq  
**Answer: C) Ghiyas-ud-din Tughlaq**
34. Which Tughlaq sultan transferred the capital from Delhi to Daulatabad?  
A) Ghiyas-ud-din Tughlaq  
B) Muhammad bin Tughlaq  
C) Firoz Shah Tughlaq  
D) Mahmud Tughlaq  
**Answer: B) Muhammad bin Tughlaq**
35. What was the disastrous economic policy of Muhammad bin Tughlaq involving brass and copper coins?  
A) Iqta System  
B) Token Currency  
C) Market Control  
D) Jizya Tax  
**Answer: B) Token Currency**
36. Which Tughlaq sultan made the Iqta system hereditary?  
A) Ghiyas-ud-din Tughlaq  
B) Muhammad bin Tughlaq  
C) Firoz Shah Tughlaq  
D) Nasir-ud-din Mahmud Tughlaq  
**Answer: C) Firoz Shah Tughlaq**
37. Who invaded India in 1398, leading to the sack of Delhi and the decline of the Tughlaq dynasty?  
A) Genghis Khan  
B) Timur  
C) Babur  
D) Nadir Shah  
**Answer: B) Timur**
38. What was the name of the dynasty founded by Khizr Khan after the fall of the Tughlaqs?  
A) Lodi Dynasty  
B) Sayyid Dynasty  
C) Mughal Empire

- D) Suri Dynasty  
**Answer: B) Sayyid Dynasty**
39. What legitimacy did the Sayyid Dynasty claim for their rule?  
A) Divine right  
B) Descent from the Prophet  
C) Mongol ancestry  
D) Popular election  
**Answer: B) Descent from the Prophet**
40. Who was the last ruler of the Sayyid Dynasty?  
A) Khizr Khan  
B) Mubarak Shah  
C) Muhammad Shah  
D) Ala-ud-Din Alam Shah  
**Answer: D) Ala-ud-Din Alam Shah**
41. Which dynasty was the first Afghan (Pashtun) dynasty to rule the Delhi Sultanate?  
A) Khilji Dynasty  
B) Tughlaq Dynasty  
C) Sayyid Dynasty  
D) Lodi Dynasty  
**Answer: D) Lodi Dynasty**
42. Who founded the Lodi Dynasty?  
A) Sikandar Lodi  
B) Ibrahim Lodi  
C) Bahlol Lodi  
D) Daulat Khan Lodi  
**Answer: C) Bahlol Lodi**
43. Which Lodi sultan established the city of Agra?  
A) Bahlol Lodi  
B) Sikandar Lodi  
C) Ibrahim Lodi  
D) Daulat Khan Lodi  
**Answer: B) Sikandar Lodi**
44. Who was the last ruler of the Lodi Dynasty, defeated by Babur at the First Battle of Panipat?  
A) Bahlol Lodi  
B) Sikandar Lodi  
C) Ibrahim Lodi  
D) Alam Khan  
**Answer: C) Ibrahim Lodi**
45. What military technology gave Babur a decisive advantage at the First Battle of Panipat?  
A) War elephants

- B) Field artillery and gunpowder  
C) Horse archers  
D) Siege engines  
**Answer: B) Field artillery and gunpowder**
46. Which Sufi mystics were involved in the early transmission of Islam to the subcontinent?  
A) Ulema  
B) Ghazis  
C) Sufi missionaries  
D) Qazis  
**Answer: C) Sufi missionaries**
47. What was the primary religion of the Ghurid rulers before their conversion to Islam?  
A) Hinduism  
B) Zoroastrianism  
C) Buddhism  
D) Christianity  
**Answer: C) Buddhism**
48. Which Ghaznavid ruler patronized the construction of the Ghazni Minarets?  
A) Sabuktigin  
B) Mahmud of Ghazni  
C) Mas'ud I  
D) Khusrau Malik  
**Answer: B) Mahmud of Ghazni**
49. What was the name of Al-Biruni's seminal work on Indian society and sciences?  
A) Shahnameh  
B) Kitab fi Tahqiq ma li'l-Hind  
C) Tabaqat-i-Nasiri  
D) Al-Qanun al-Mas'udi  
**Answer: B) Kitab fi Tahqiq ma li'l-Hind**
50. Which Mamluk sultan successfully avoided a confrontation with Genghis Khan?  
A) Qutb-ud-din Aibak  
B) Iltutmish  
C) Raziya Sultana  
D) Balban  
**Answer: B) Iltutmish**
51. What was the name of the powerful group of forty nobles during the Mamluk period?  
A) Diwan-i-Ariz  
B) Chahalgani  
C) Muqti  
D) Bandagan  
**Answer: B) Chahalgani**
52. Which sultan is associated with the legendary story of Rani Padmini?

- A) Iltutmish
- B) Alauddin Khilji
- C) Muhammad bin Tughlaq
- D) Firoz Shah Tughlaq

**Answer: B) Alauddin Khilji**

53. What was the primary cause of the decline of the Sayyid Dynasty?

- A) Mongol invasions
- B) Lack of sovereign authority and noble rebellions
- C) Economic collapse
- D) Natural disasters

**Answer: B) Lack of sovereign authority and noble rebellions**

54. Which Lodi sultan introduced the gaz-i-Sikandari for land measurement?

- A) Bahlol Lodi
- B) Sikandar Lodi
- C) Ibrahim Lodi
- D) Daulat Khan Lodi

**Answer: B) Sikandar Lodi**

55. What was the capital of the Ghaznavid Empire before it was moved to Lahore?

- A) Ghazni
- B) Multan
- C) Delhi
- D) Samarkand

**Answer: A) Ghazni**

56. Which battle did Mahmud of Ghazni fight against Raja Jayapala of the Hindu Shahi kingdom?

- A) Battle of Tarain
- B) Battle of Peshawar
- C) Battle of Chach
- D) Battle of Thanesar

**Answer: B) Battle of Peshawar**

57. What was the title given to Sultan Mahmud of Ghazni as a champion of Islam?

- A) Caliph
- B) Ghazi
- C) Sultan
- D) Amir

**Answer: B) Ghazi**

58. Which city did Muhammad of Ghor capture from the Ghaznavids in 1186?

- A) Delhi
- B) Lahore
- C) Multan

- D) Ghazni

**Answer: B) Lahore**

59. What was the name of the department responsible for military affairs under the Mamluks?

- A) Diwan-i-Wazarat
- B) Diwan-i-Ariz
- C) Diwan-i-Risalat
- D) Diwan-i-Bandagan

**Answer: B) Diwan-i-Ariz**

60. Which Khilji sultan was murdered by his nephew Alauddin Khilji?

- A) Jalal-ud-din Firuz Khilji
- B) Qutb-ud-din Mubarak Shah
- C) Khusrau Khan
- D) Malik Kafur

**Answer: A) Jalal-ud-din Firuz Khilji**

61. What was the name of the second city of Delhi built by Alauddin Khilji?

- A) Tughlaqabad
- B) Firozabad
- C) Siri Fort
- D) Daultabad

**Answer: C) Siri Fort**

62. Which Tughlaq sultan built the city of Tughlaqabad?

- A) Ghiyas-ud-din Tughlaq
- B) Muhammad bin Tughlaq
- C) Firoz Shah Tughlaq
- D) Mahmud Tughlaq

**Answer: A) Ghiyas-ud-din Tughlaq**

63. What was the name of Firoz Shah Tughlaq's department of slaves?

- A) Diwan-i-Ariz
- B) Diwan-i-Bandagan
- C) Diwan-i-Riyasat
- D) Diwan-i-Wazarat

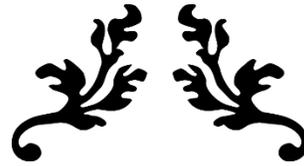
**Answer: B) Diwan-i-Bandagan**

64. Who was the Timurid prince who founded the Mughal Empire after defeating Ibrahim Lodi?

- A) Babur
- B) Humayun
- C) Akbar
- D) Sher Shah Suri

**Answer: A) Babur**

65. What was the primary language of administration and culture during the Delhi Sultanate?



---

# PAKISTAN STUDIES

---

## Past Papers MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>

1. **Kartarpur Corridor is located in which district:**  
 A) Sialkot  
 B) Gujranwala  
 C) Narowal  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Narowal**
2. **Who drafted 1973 constitution of Pakistan?**  
 A) Zia ul Haq  
 B) Ayub Khan  
 C) Zulfikar Ali Bhutto  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Zulfikar Ali Bhutto**  
**Explanation:** A committee led by Abdul Hafiz Pirzada was instrumental. "Drafted by" is not the same as "enacted under the government of."
3. **When did Quaid-e-Azam join All India Muslim League?**  
 A) 1911  
 B) 1912  
 C) 1913  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 1913**
4. **Muhammad Ali Bogra formula was about:**  
 A) Equal Representation  
 B) New Constitution  
 C) Bengal Boundaries  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Equal Representation**
5. **Pakistan joined non-Aligned movement (NAM) in which year?**  
 A) 1977  
 B) 1979  
 C) 1981  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 1979**
6. **Government of India Act 1919 give three year tenure to:**  
 A) Legislative Assembly  
 B) Viceroy  
 C) Council of state



M  
K

P  
R

E  
P

A  
R

A  
T

I  
O

N  
S



7. **The first constitution assembly of Pakistan was dissolved in:**  
 A) 1952  
 B) 1954  
 C) 1956  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Legislative Assembly**
8. **Pakistan purchased Gwadar from which country?**  
 A) China  
 B) Oman  
 C) India  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 1954**
9. **Who presented Lahore resolution Pakistan resolution on 23rd March 1940:**  
 A) Liaqat Ali Khan  
 B) A K Fazul Ul Haq  
 C) Ch. Rehmat Ali  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A K Fazul Ul Haq**
10. **Round table conference was held in:**  
 A) Delhi  
 B) London  
 C) Kolkata  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: London**
11. **The tenure of National Assembly of Pakistan is:**  
 A) 4 years  
 B) 5 years  
 C) 6 years  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 5 years**
12. **What was the code name of overthrowing the government of Zulfikar Ali Bhutto.**  
 A) Operation Fair play  
 B) Operation overload  
 C) Operation midnight jacked  
 D) None of these

- D) None of these  
**Answer: Operation Fair play**
13. **The founder of All India National Congress was:**  
 A) Judge  
 B) Retired civil servant  
 C) Congress member  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Retired civil servant**  
**Explanation:** The founder was Allan Octavian Hume, who was indeed a retired British civil servant.
14. **Dar-ul-Uloom Deoband was founded by:**  
 A) Maulana Mehmood ul-Hassan  
 B) Maulana Hussain Ahmad Madni  
 C) Maulana Muhammad Qasim Nanautawi  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Maulana Muhammad Qasim Nanautawi**
15. **Who was the first chief justice of Pakistan?**  
 A) Mian Abdur Rashid  
 B) Muhammad Munir  
 C) Muhammad Shahabuddin  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Mian Abdur Rashid**
16. **Kashmiri leader Maqbool Butt martyred in which year?**  
 A) 1984  
 B) 1985  
 C) 1986  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 1984**
17. **Who was British delegate in United Nations when Kashmir issue first discussed in UN?**  
 A) Samuel Beckett  
 B) Ralph Bunche  
 C) Philip Noel Baker  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Philip Noel Baker**  
**Explanation:** The first discussion on the Kashmir issue in the UN Security Council was in January 1948. The



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



- British representative at that time was generally Sir Alexander Cadogan. Philip Noel-Baker was the British Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations (not the delegate in UN at the time of the first discussion).
18. **Who was Pakistan first civil martial law administrator?**  
 A) Sikandar Mirza  
 B) Ayub Khan  
 C) Zulfikar Ali Bhutto  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Zulfikar Ali Bhutto**
19. **Farooq Ahmed Leghari was president of Pakistan from:**  
 A) 10 October 1993 to 22 September 1995  
 B) 14 July 1993 to 2 November 1998  
 C) 14 November 1996 to 2 December 1997  
 D) 14 November 1993 to 2 December 1997  
**Answer: 14 November 1993 to 2 December 1997**
20. **Who was the first Governor of Punjab after independence:**  
 A) Francis Mudie  
 B) Sikandar Hayat Khan  
 C) Herbert William  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Francis Mudie**
21. **Who was the first Commander in chief of Pakistan army?**  
 A) Gen. Frank Messervy  
 B) Gen. Sadique Chaudhary  
 C) Gen. George Murphy  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Gen. Frank Messervy**
22. **Moinuddin Ahmed Qureshi became caretaker Prime Minister of Pakistan in:**  
 A) 1950  
 B) 1960  
 C) 1970  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: None of these**

23. **First Governor of East Bengal after Independence:**

- A) Frederick Bourne
- B) Sir Feroz Khan Noor
- C) Chaudhary Khaliq uz zaman
- D) None of these

**Answer: Frederick Bourne**

24. **U2 incident took place in:**

- A) 1950
- B) 1960
- C) 1965
- D) None of these

**Answer: 1960**

25. **Who said "Instrument of accession to India is illegal and fraudulent":**

- A) Quaid-e-Azam
- B) Liaqat Ali khan
- C) Abdur Rab Nishtar
- D) None of these

**Answer: Quaid e Azam**

26. **Which Muslim majority area was given to India to accommodate for access to Kashmir**

- A) Feroz pur
- B) Gurdaspur
- C) Makrai
- D) None of these

**Answer: Gurdaspur**

27. **Holy Quran was first translated in which language in the subcontinent?**

- A) Sindhi
- B) Pashto
- C) Punjabi
- D) None of these

**Answer: Sindhi**

28. **Shahrah-e- Pakistan book written by:**

- A) A.K Fazal Ul Haq
- B) Sir Fazi-i-Hussain
- C) Chaudary Khaliquzzaman
- D) None of these

**Answer: Chaudary Khaliquzzaman**

29. **Jurist Manzur Qadir was Pakistani foreign minister during?**

- A) 1950 to 1952
- B) 1958 to 1962
- C) 1956 to 1960
- D) None of these

**Answer: 1958 to 1962**

**When was federal Shariat Court established?**

- A) 1973
- B) 1980
- C) 1985
- D) None of these

**Answer: 1980**

30.



M

K

31.

**1965 war lasted how many days?**

- A) 12 days
- B) 16 days
- C) 17 days
- D) None of these

**Answer: 17 days**

P

R

32.

**How many general seats are there in the National Assembly of Pakistan?**

- A) 262
- B) 272
- C) 282
- D) None of these

**Answer: 272**

E

P

A

R

33.

**Punjab Repealing and removal of difficulties ordinance 2022 was promulgated to:**

- A) Curtail the powers of Chief Minister
- B) Curtail the powers of Governor
- C) Curtail the powers of Speaker
- D) None of these

**Answer: Curtail the powers of Speaker**

A

T

I

O

N

34.

**Ceasefire line was established between India and Pakistan in:**

- A) 1947
- B) 1948
- C) 1949
- D) None of these

**Answer: 1949**

S



35.

**Kartarpur Corridor is a holy site for:**

- A) Christians

- B) Sikhs  
C) Hindus  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Sikhs**
36. **How much salt reserves are deposited in Khewra Mine?**  
A) 3.5 Billion Tons  
B) 5.5 Billion Tons  
C) 6.5 Billion Tons  
D) None of these  
**Answer: None of these**
37. **Reko Diq Mine in Baluchistan is famous for:**  
A) Carbon  
B) Coal  
C) Diamond  
D) None of these  
**Answer: None of these**
38. **How much livestock contributed in GDP?**  
A) 7%  
B) 11%  
C) 9%  
D) None of these  
**Answer: 11%**
39. **Rann of Kutch is a disputed area between:**  
A) Punjab-India  
B) Sindh-India  
C) KPK-India  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Sindh-India**
40. **The Green color in the Flag of Pakistan represents:**  
A) Muslim Majority  
B) Refuges  
C) Islam  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Muslim Majority**
41. **Name the most populous city of Pakistan:**  
A) Faisalabad  
B) Karachi  
C) Lahore  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Karachi**



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



42. **When state of Kalat exceeded to Pakistan?**  
A) 1969  
B) 1949  
C) 1948  
D) None of these  
**Answer: 1948**
43. **Muhammad Khan Junejo formed government in:**  
A) 1985  
B) 1990  
C) 1988  
D) None of these  
**Answer: 1985**
44. **Which Pass connects Pakistan and China:**  
A) Khunjerab  
B) Karakoram  
C) Kabul  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Khunjerab**
45. **Which part of China is linked to Gwadar:**  
A) Kashgar in Xinjiang  
B) Hubel  
C) Shan Dong  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Kashgar in Xinjiang**
46. **Pakistan Steel Mills established in the reign of:**  
A) Zulfikar Ali Bhutto  
B) Zia Ul Haq  
C) Ghulam Ishaq Khan  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Zulfikar Ali Bhutto**
47. **Who said "Democracy is the Best Revenge"?**  
A) Nelson Mandela  
B) Benazir Bhutto  
C) Abraham Lincoln  
D) None of these  
**Answer: Benazir Bhutto**
48. **Which party reigns when 18<sup>th</sup> amendment passed?**  
A) PPP  
B) PMLQ

- C) PMLN
- D) None of these

**Answer: PPP**

49. **Allama Iqbal died on:**

- A) 21 April 1938
- B) 21 March 1938
- C) 21 May 1938
- D) None of these

**Answer: 21 April 1938**

50. **How many districts in Punjab?**

- A) 34
- B) 36
- C) 41
- D) None of these

**Answer: 41**

51. **First Foreign Minister of Pakistan was:**

- A) Zafar Ullah Khan
- B) Liaquat Ali
- C) Raja Ghazanfar Ali
- D) None of these

**Answer: Zafar Ullah Khan**

52. **Hinglaj Mata Temple, is situated in which province of Pakistan?**

- A) Punjab
- B) Sindh
- C) Baluchistan
- D) None of these

**Answer: Baluchistan**

53. **Who was assassinated on 27 December 2007 at Rawalpindi?**

- A) Murtaza Bhutto
- B) Benazir Bhutto
- C) Shah Nawaz Bhutto
- D) None of these

**Answer: Benazir Bhutto**

54. **After how many years are general elections held in Pakistan?**

- A) 4
- B) 5
- C) 6
- D) None of these

**Answer: 5**

55. **Pakistan Peoples Party was launched on November 30 1967 in:**

- A) Larkana



56.

- B) Lahore
- C) Karachi
- D) None of these

**Answer: Lahore**

**Which is the oldest university of Pakistan?**

- A) Punjab University
- B) Peshawar University
- C) Sindh University
- D) None of these

**Answer: Punjab University**

57. **Fatima Bhutto is the daughter of:**

- A) Murtaza Bhutto
- B) Shah Nawaz Bhutto
- C) Benazir Bhutto
- D) None of these

**Answer: Murtaza Bhutto**

58. **The National Space Agency of Pakistan is:**

- A) NESCOM
- B) PAEC
- C) SUPARCO
- D) None of these

**Answer: SUPARCO**

59. **Pakistan Military Academy is located in the city of:**

- A) Abbottabad
- B) Quetta
- C) Lahore
- D) None of these

**Answer: Abbottabad**

60. **Hana Lake is located in which province of Pakistan?**

- A) Punjab
- B) Sindh
- C) Baluchistan
- D) None of these

**Answer: Baluchistan**

61. **A referendum on allowing Pervez Musharraf to continue as president for five years was held in Pakistan on:**

- A) 30 April 2002
- B) 30 April 2004
- C) 30 April 2003

M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



- D) None of these  
**Answer: 30 April 2002**
62. **Who was the last Prime Minister of United Punjab?**  
 A) Sir Evan Jenkins  
 B) Khizer Tiwana  
 C) Sikandar Hayat  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Khizer Tiwana**
63. **Rakaposhi is located in which mountain range?**  
 A) Karakoram  
 B) Himalayas  
 C) Hindu Kush  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Karakoram**
64. **The Kandhkot gas field is located in:**  
 A) Haripur KPK  
 B) Sheikhpura Lahore  
 C) Kashmore Sindh  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Kashmore Sindh**
65. **First Census held in Pakistan in:**  
 A) 1948  
 B) 1950  
 C) 1951  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 1951**
66. **Khunjerab pass connect which two countries:**  
 A) Pakistan-China  
 B) India-China  
 C) Pakistan-India  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Pakistan-China**
67. **When did Pakistan withdraw from the SEATO?**  
 A) 1972  
 B) 1973  
 C) 1974  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 1973**
68. **Pakistan is located in which continent?**  
 A) Europe



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



- B) Arica  
 C) Asia  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Asia**
69. **Sehat health insurance program started from which province of Pakistan?**  
 A) KPK  
 B) Punjab  
 C) Sindh  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: KPK**
70. **Why Afghanistan oppose Pakistan membership in UNO:**  
 A) Durand Line  
 B) Indian Pressure  
 C) Insurgency  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Durand Line**
71. **A senator is elected for how many years:**  
 A) 4  
 B) 5  
 C) 6  
 D) 7  
**Answer: 6**
72. **What does LFO stands for:**  
 A) Legal Framework Ordinance  
 B) Legal Framework Order  
 C) Law Framework Order  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Legal Framework Order**
73. **Urdu- Hindi controversy started in:**  
 A) 1857  
 B) 1858  
 C) 1867  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: 1867**
74. **Bolan Pass is in which Range:**  
 A) Toba Kakar Range  
 B) Suleiman Range  
 C) Kirthar Range  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: Toba Kakar Range**
- Last Governor General of Pakistan was:**



---

# **GEOGRAPHY**

---

## **Practice MCQs**



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>

1. What percentage of the Earth's surface is covered by water?  
A) 29%  
B) 50%  
C) 61%  
D) 71%

**Answer: D) 71%**

2. What was the name of the ancient supercontinent from which all modern continents originated?  
A) Gondwana  
B) Laurasia  
C) Pangaea  
D) Eurasia

**Answer: C) Pangaea**

3. Which of these is a largely submerged continent in the southwest Pacific?  
A) Atlantis  
B) Zealandia  
C) Micronesia  
D) Sundaland

**Answer: B) Zealandia**

4. Which continent is the largest by area?  
A) Africa  
B) Asia  
C) North America  
D) South America

**Answer: B) Asia**

5. What is the approximate population of Asia?  
A) Over 1.4 billion  
B) Over 4.7 billion  
C) Over 740 million  
D) Over 8 billion

**Answer: B) Over 4.7 billion**

6. Which is the highest point on Earth, located in Asia?  
A) Mount Kilimanjaro  
B) Mount Elbrus  
C) Mount Everest  
D) Mount Denali

**Answer: C) Mount Everest**

7. The Dead Sea, the lowest point in Asia, is located between which two countries?  
A) India and Pakistan  
B) China and Nepal  
C) Israel and Jordan  
D) Russia and Kazakhstan

**Answer: C) Israel and Jordan**

8. Which country is the world's only double landlocked country?

- A) Kazakhstan
- B) Uzbekistan
- C) Liechtenstein
- D) Bhutan

**Answer: C) Liechtenstein**

9. Which country is the richest in Asia by GDP per capita?

- A) Japan
- B) China
- C) Singapore
- D) Saudi Arabia

**Answer: C) Singapore**

10. Which of the following is a transcontinental country partly in Asia and partly in Africa?

- A) Russia
- B) Türkiye
- C) Egypt
- D) Kazakhstan

**Answer: C) Egypt**

11. Which mountain range forms the primary boundary between Asia and Europe?

- A) The Himalayas
- B) The Andes
- C) The Ural Mountains
- D) The Alps

**Answer: C) The Ural Mountains**

12. Which continent is the only one located in all four hemispheres?

- A) Asia
- B) Africa
- C) South America
- D) Europe

**Answer: B) Africa**

13. What is the largest country in Africa by area?

- A) Nigeria
- B) South Africa
- C) Algeria
- D) Sudan

**Answer: C) Algeria**

14. Which is the most populous country in Africa?

- A) Egypt
- B) South Africa
- C) Nigeria
- D) Ethiopia

**Answer: C) Nigeria**



15. What is the world's longest river, located in Africa?  
 A) Amazon River  
 B) Yangtze River  
 C) Nile River  
 D) Congo River

**Answer: C) Nile River**

16. Which is the largest island belonging to Africa?  
 A) Seychelles  
 B) Madagascar  
 C) Zanzibar  
 D) Canary Islands

**Answer: B) Madagascar**

17. How many landlocked countries are there in Africa?  
 A) 12  
 B) 14  
 C) 16  
 D) 23

**Answer: C) 16**

18. Why is Africa known as the "Cradle of Humankind"?  
 A) It has the oldest written records.  
 B) The first pre-human fossils and Homo sapiens originated there.  
 C) It was the center of the first empire.  
 D) It has the most diverse climate.

**Answer: B) The first pre-human fossils and Homo sapiens originated there.**

19. On which date is Africa Day observed?  
 A) 1st January  
 B) 25th May  
 C) 12th October  
 D) 1st December

**Answer: B) 25th May**

20. Which continent has every type of climate?  
 A) Asia  
 B) Africa  
 C) North America  
 D) South America

**Answer: C) North America**

21. What is the largest country in North America by area?  
 A) United States  
 B) Mexico  
 C) Canada  
 D) Greenland

**Answer: C) Canada**

22. Which is the largest city in North America by population?  
 A) New York City, USA  
 B) Los Angeles, USA  
 C) Mexico City, Mexico  
 D) Toronto, Canada

**Answer: C) Mexico City, Mexico**

23. What is the world's largest island, part of North America?  
 A) Romeo  
 B) Iceland  
 C) Greenland  
 D) Madagascar

**Answer: C) Greenland**

24. What is the highest point in North America?  
 A) Mount Whitney  
 B) Mount Logan  
 C) Denali (Mount McKinley)  
 D) Pico de Orizaba

**Answer: C) Denali (Mount McKinley)**

25. How many landlocked countries are there in North America?  
 A) 0  
 B) 2  
 C) 3  
 D) 5

**Answer: A) 0**

26. Which explorer discovered North America in 1492, calling it the "New World"?  
 A) Vasco da Gama  
 B) Captain James Cook  
 C) Christopher Columbus  
 D) Ferdinand Magellan

**Answer: C) Christopher Columbus**

27. North America is connected to South America by which geographical feature?  
 A) Bering Strait  
 B) Isthmus of Panama  
 C) Suez Canal  
 D) Darien Gap

**Answer: B) Isthmus of Panama**

28. Which is the largest country in South America by both area and population?  
 A) Argentina  
 B) Colombia  
 C) Brazil  
 D) Peru

**Answer: C) Brazil**

29. Which river in South America is the world's largest by discharge volume?  
 A) Orinoco River  
 B) Paraná River  
 C) Amazon River  
 D) Rio de la Plata

**Answer: C) Amazon River**

30. Which is the world's highest navigable lake, located in South America?  
 A) Lake Maracaibo  
 B) Lake Titicaca  
 C) Lake Poopó  
 D) Lake Buenos Aires

**Answer: B) Lake Titicaca**

31. The world's highest waterfall, Angel Falls, is located in which South American country?  
 A) Brazil  
 B) Argentina  
 C) Venezuela  
 D) Chile

**Answer: C) Venezuela**

32. Which South American desert is known as the driest place on Earth?  
 A) Patagonian Desert  
 B) Atacama Desert  
 C) Sechura Desert  
 D) Monte Desert

**Answer: B) Atacama Desert**

33. Which are the two landlocked countries in South America?  
 A) Chile and Peru  
 B) Uruguay and Paraguay  
 C) Bolivia and Paraguay  
 D) Colombia and Venezuela

**Answer: C) Bolivia and Paraguay**

34. The fertile lowlands known as the Pampas are primarily located in which country?  
 A) Brazil  
 B) Uruguay  
 C) Argentina  
 D) Chile

**Answer: C) Argentina**

35. Which is the second-smallest continent in the world?  
 A) Australia  
 B) Antarctica  
 C) Europe  
 D) South America

**Answer: C) Europe**

36. Which of the following countries is located entirely in the Northern Hemisphere?

- A) Africa  
 B) Australia  
 C) Europe  
 D) South America

**Answer: C) Europe**

37. What is the smallest country in the world by area and population, located in Europe?

- A) Monaco  
 B) San Marino  
 C) Liechtenstein  
 D) Vatican City

**Answer: D) Vatican City**

38. Which is the longest river in Europe?

- A) Danube River  
 B) Volga River  
 C) Rhine River  
 D) Dnieper River

**Answer: B) Volga River**

39. The Danube River flows through the capitals of four countries. Which of these is NOT one of them?

- A) Vienna  
 B) Budapest  
 C) Prague  
 D) Belgrade

**Answer: C) Prague**

40. What is the highest point in Europe?

- A) Mont Blanc  
 B) Matterhorn  
 C) Mount Elbrus  
 D) Mount Ararat

**Answer: C) Mount Elbrus**

41. Which continent is the only one without a desert?

- A) Europe  
 B) South America  
 C) Australia  
 D) Antarctica

**Answer: A) Europe**

42. Which European country is the only double landlocked country?

- A) Austria  
 B) Switzerland  
 C) Luxembourg  
 D) Liechtenstein

**Answer: D) Liechtenstein**



43. Where is the world's largest port, the Port of Rotterdam, located?  
 A) Germany  
 B) Belgium  
 C) Netherlands  
 D) United Kingdom

**Answer: C) Netherlands**

44. Which continent is known as the "Island Continent"?

- A) Europe  
 B) Asia  
 C) Australia  
 D) Antarctica

**Answer: C) Australia**

45. What is the highest point on the Australian mainland?

- A) Puncak Jaya  
 B) Mount Kosciuszko  
 C) Mount Cook  
 D) Mount Wilhelm

**Answer: B) Mount Kosciuszko**

46. What is the highest point in the broader region of Oceania?

- A) Mount Kosciuszko  
 B) Mount Cook  
 C) Puncak Jaya  
 D) Mauna Kea

**Answer: C) Puncak Jaya**

47. Which explorer discovered Australia in 1770?

- A) Christopher Columbus  
 B) Abel Tasman  
 C) Captain James Cook  
 D) Willem Janszoon

**Answer: C) Captain James Cook**

48. Which of these regional divisions does New Zealand belong to?

- A) Melanesia  
 B) Micronesia  
 C) Polynesia  
 D) Australasia

**Answer: C) Polynesia**

49. Which of these is a key characteristic of Antarctica?

- A) It is the wettest continent.  
 B) It has a large native population.  
 C) It is the coldest, driest, and windiest continent.  
 D) It is covered mostly by lush forests.

**Answer: C) It is the coldest, driest, and windiest continent.**

50. What percentage of the world's fresh water is held in Antarctica's ice?

- A) 50%  
 B) 60%  
 C) 70%  
 D) 90%

**Answer: C) 70%**

51. The Antarctic Treaty, which came into force in 1961, primarily dedicates the continent to what purpose?

- A) Military training  
 B) Commercial mining  
 C) Peaceful scientific research  
 D) Tourism development

**Answer: C) Peaceful scientific research**

52. How many countries have territorial claims in Antarctica that are held in abeyance by the Treaty?

- A) 5  
 B) 7  
 C) 12  
 D) 20

**Answer: B) 7**

53. What is the name of the largest research station in Antarctica?

- A) Vostok Station  
 B) McMurdo Station  
 C) Amundsen-Scott Station  
 D) Jinnah Antarctic Station

**Answer: B) McMurdo Station**

54. Which country operates the Jinnah Antarctic Station, established in 1991?

- A) India  
 B) China  
 C) Pakistan  
 D) Malaysia

**Answer: C) Pakistan**

55. What is the highest point in Antarctica?

- A) Mount Erebus  
 B) Mount Vinson  
 C) Mount Kirkpatrick  
 D) Mount Tyree

**Answer: B) Mount Vinson**

56. Where was the lowest recorded temperature on Earth (-89.2°C) measured?

- A) McMurdo Station  
 B) Amundsen-Scott Station



M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

- C) Vostok Station
- D) Dome Fuji Station
- Answer: C) Vostok Station**
- 57. What is the only active volcano in Antarctica?
  - A) Mount Vinson
  - B) Mount Erebus
  - C) Mount Terror
  - D) Deception Island
  - Answer: B) Mount Erebus**
- 58. Which ocean surrounds Antarctica?
  - A) Atlantic Ocean
  - B) Pacific Ocean
  - C) Indian Ocean
  - D) Southern Ocean
  - Answer: D) Southern Ocean**
- 59. What is the primary form of vegetation found in Antarctica?
  - A) Trees and shrubs
  - B) Lichen and Moss
  - C) Grasslands
  - D) No vegetation exists
  - Answer: B) Lichen and Moss**
- 60. Which of the following is a unique fact about all seven continent names?
  - A) They all end with the letter 'A'.
  - B) They all begin and end with the same letter (A or E).
  - C) They are all named after explorers.
  - D) They all have exactly seven letters.
  - Answer: B) They all begin and end with the same letter (A or E).**
- 61. Which of these countries is partly in Asia and partly in Europe?
  - A) Egypt
  - B) India
  - C) Türkiye
  - D) Saudi Arabia
  - Answer: C) Türkiye**
- 62. The Gobi Desert is located in which continent?
  - A) Africa
  - B) Asia
  - C) Australia
  - D) South America
  - Answer: B) Asia**
- 63. Which Asian country is home to the Tokyo Stock Exchange?
  - A) China

- B) South Korea
- C) Japan
- D) Singapore
- Answer: C) Japan**
- 64. The Suez Canal separates Asia from which other continent?
  - A) Europe
  - B) Africa
  - C) North America
  - D) Australia
  - Answer: B) Africa**
- 65. Which African nation is the largest oil producer on the continent?
  - A) Libya
  - B) Nigeria
  - C) Angola
  - D) Algeria
  - Answer: B) Nigeria**
- 66. In which year was Africa declared free of wild poliovirus?
  - A) 2010
  - B) 2015
  - C) 2020
  - D) 2022
  - Answer: C) 2020**
- 67. The Great Victoria Desert is the largest desert in which continent?
  - A) Asia
  - B) Africa
  - C) Australia
  - D) Antarctica
  - Answer: C) Australia**
- 68. The Murray River is the longest river in which country?
  - A) New Zealand
  - B) Indonesia
  - C) Australia
  - D) Papua New Guinea
  - Answer: C) Australia**
- 69. Which of these is a region in Oceania?
  - A) Scandinavia
  - B) Balkans
  - C) Polynesia
  - D) Patagonia
  - Answer: C) Polynesia**
- 70. What is the key animal most commonly associated with Antarctica?
  - A) Polar Bear
  - B) Seal



---

# **GEOGRAPHY**

---

## **Past Papers MCQs**



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**



**+92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091**



**<https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>**



**<https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>**



**<https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>**



**<https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>**

1. **The great Sphinx of Giza is located in which country?**

- A) Syria
- B) Turkey
- C) Egypt
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) Egypt**

2. **The highest point of Hindu Kush range is:**

- A) K-2
- B) Tirich Mir
- C) Nanga Parbat
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Tirich Mir**

3. **What is the largest planet in the solar system?**

- A) Uranus
- B) Saturn
- C) Neptune
- D) Jupiter

**Answer: D) Jupiter** *(Corrected from original)*

4. **Which of the following mountain peaks is called Killer Mountain?**

- A) Godwin Austin
- B) Nanga Parbat
- C) Broad Peak
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Nanga Parbat**

5. **Kirthar range separates which two provinces of Pakistan:**

- A) Punjab & Sindh
- B) Sindh & Baluchistan
- C) Baluchistan & KPK
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Sindh & Baluchistan**

6. **The Mount Ararat is the highest mountain in:**

- A) Japan
- B) Turkey
- C) Canada
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Turkey**

7. **Thal desert is in:**

- A) Punjab
- B) KPK

C) Sindh

D) None of these

**Answer: A) Punjab**



8. **Sudlrman range is located in:**

- A) China
- B) Indonesia
- C) Nepal
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Indonesia**

9. **Gold and copper deposit of Pakistan are found mostly in:**

- A) Kala Bagh
- B) Chagai
- C) Khewra
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Chagai**

10. **In which type of rocks is limestone found:**

- A) Sedimentary rock
- B) Metamorphic rock
- C) Backlight rock
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Sedimentary rock**

11. **Where do Jhelum & Chenab Rivers meet?**

- A) Trimmu
- B) Rasool Pur
- C) Panjnad
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Trimmu**

12. **Which direction does the wind flow around areas of high pressure in the northern hemisphere?**

- A) Clockwise Direction
- B) South West direction
- C) Counter clockwise direction
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Clockwise Direction**

13. **Tropical cyclone become hurricane at speed more than:**

- A) 24 mph
- B) 44 mph
- C) 74 mph
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) 74 mph**



14. **London is situated on the Bank of which river**  
 A) Rhine  
 B) Danube  
 C) Thames  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: C) Thames**
15. **Cultural Center of Gandhara civilization was:**  
 A) Taxila  
 B) Mohejo Daro  
 C) Harrapa  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Taxila**
16. **Sedimentary rocks are:**  
 A) Porous  
 B) Rough  
 C) Hard  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Porous**
17. **Which one of the following planet is nearest to the earth?**  
 A) Venus  
 B) Jupiter  
 C) Mars  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Venus**
18. **Cholistan desert is also known as:**  
 A) Rohi Desert  
 B) Sandy desert  
 C) Friendly Desert  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Rohi Desert**
19. **Hazarah University is located at?**  
 A) Mansehra  
 B) Swat  
 C) Abbottabad  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Mansehra**
20. **The Fertile Crescent Region is present in:**  
 A) Africa  
 B) Central Asia  
 C) Middle East  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: C) Middle East**



# M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



21. **Banjosa Lake is in:**  
 A) AJK  
 B) Sindh  
 C) KPK  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) AJK**
22. **Iberian Peninsula is the part of :**  
 A) Europe  
 B) Africa  
 C) Asia  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Europe**
23. **Which country is situated in the East of Pakistan?**  
 A) India  
 B) Iran  
 C) China  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) India**
24. **Borith lake is situated in:**  
 A) Gilgit Baltistan  
 B) KPK  
 C) Skardu  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Gilgit Baltistan**
25. **Which country has no land border?**  
 A) Sri Lanka  
 B) Cuba  
 C) Nepal  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Cuba**
26. **What is Basin?**  
 A) Deep Area in Land  
 B) Deep Area in river  
 C) Deep area in ocean  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Deep area in land**
27. **Bolan Pass is in which Range:**  
 A) Toba Kakar Range  
 B) Suleiman Range  
 C) Kirthar Range  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Toba Kakar Range**
28. **Which continent has no desert:**  
 A) Asia  
 B) Europe

- C) Africa  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Europe**
29. **Greenwich mean time is located near the city of:**  
A) London  
B) Rome  
C) New York  
D) None of these  
**Answer: A) London**
30. **Shatt al-Arab is the River that borders two countries which are:**  
A) Iran and Egypt  
B) Iran and Iraq  
C) Iran and Oman  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Iran and Iraq**
31. **The capital of Argentina is:**  
A) Rosario  
B) Buenos Aires  
C) Mendoza  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Buenos Aires**
32. **The capital of Denmark is**  
A) Copenhagen  
B) Odense  
C) Aarhus  
D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Copenhagen**
33. **Mount Vesuvius is in which country:**  
A) France  
B) Italy  
C) New Zealand  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Italy**
34. **The deepest and largest ocean is:**  
A) Indian  
B) Arctic  
C) Pacific  
D) None of these  
**Answer: C) Pacific**
35. **Which of the following continent is known as the bird continent?**  
A) Asia  
B) Africa



# M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



- C) South America  
D) None of these  
**Answer: C) South America**
36. **Imaginary horizontal line on atmosphere which represent equal atmospheric pressure:**  
A) Iso Bar  
B) Isotope  
C) Isotone  
D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Iso Bar**
37. **Shivaliks are \_\_\_\_\_ part of Himalayas.**  
A) Eastern  
B) Southernmost  
C) Northernmost  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Southernmost**
38. **Snowfall is required from elevation of mountain:**  
A) 36 to 38 degrees  
B) 30 to 34 degrees  
C) 38 to 40 degrees  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) 30 to 34 degrees**
39. **Our earth is divided into how many climate zones?**  
A) Two  
B) Three  
C) Four  
D) None of these  
**Answer: C) Four**
40. **Other than limestone which is soluble in Karst topography:**  
A) Gypsum  
B) Dolomite  
C) Both A & B  
D) None of these  
**Answer: C) Both A & B**
41. **The area is 5° and to 5° as of the equator is called:**  
A) Equatorial  
B) Doldrums  
C) ICTZ  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Doldrums**

42. **The average temperature of Pacific Ocean in summer or winter is:**

- A) Increased
- B) Decreased
- C) Not change
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Decreased**

43. **Which is the largest continent by population:**

- A) Asia
- B) Africa
- C) Europe
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Asia**

44. **Two high tides and two low tides of nearly equal level each lunar day is called:**

- A) Frequency of tide
- B) Semidiurnal tide
- C) Full diurnal tide
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Semidiurnal tide**

45. **Earthquake Intensity measured by:**

- A) Seismogra
- B) Richter scale
- C) T- Graph
- D) None of these

**Answer: D) None of these** (*Intensity is measured by Mercalli Scale, magnitude by Richter*)

46. **Second highest peak of the world?**

- A) K2
- B) Nanga Parbat
- C) Gasherbum II
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) K2**

47. **Silk roads connect Pakistan with which country:**

- A) China
- B) India
- C) Iran
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) China**

48. **Arabian Sea lies in which direction of Pakistan?**

- A) North

- B) South
- C) West
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) South**

49. **"Durand line" was drawn between the two countries \_\_\_\_\_:**

- A) Pakistan -China
- B) Pakistan -India
- C) Pakistan -Afghanistan
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) Pakistan-Afghanistan**

50. **Mohmand dam is proposed to be constructed on \_\_\_\_\_ river?**

- A) Chitral
- B) Swat
- C) Indus
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Swat**

51. **The highest mountain peak in the world is:**

- A) K2
- B) Mount Everest
- C) Nanga Parbat
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Mount Everest**

52. **The longest river in the world is:**

- A) Amazon
- B) Nile
- C) Yangtze
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Nile**

53. **The largest ocean in the world is:**

- A) Atlantic Ocean
- B) Indian Ocean
- C) Pacific Ocean
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) Pacific Ocean**

54. **The largest continent in the world is:**

- A) Asia
- B) Africa
- C) North America
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Asia**

55. **The largest desert in the world is:**

- A) Sahara



M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A  
R

A  
T  
I

O  
N  
S



- B) Arabian
- C) Gobi
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Sahara**

56. **The largest country in the world by area is:**

- A) China
- B) Russia
- C) USA
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Russia**

57. **The smallest country in the world by area is:**

- A) Monaco
- B) Nauru
- C) Vatican City
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) Vatican City**

58. **The most populous country in the world is:**

- A) India
- B) China
- C) USA
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) China**

59. **The highest waterfall in the world is:**

- A) Niagara Falls
- B) Angel Falls
- C) Victoria Falls
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Angel Falls**

60. **The deepest point in the ocean is:**

- A) Mariana Trench
- B) Puerto Rico Trench
- C) Java Trench
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Mariana Trench**

61. **The largest lake in the world is:**

- A) Caspian Sea
- B) Lake Superior
- C) Lake Victoria
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Caspian Sea**

62. **The largest island in the world is:**

- A) Greenland

- B) New Guinea
- C) Borneo
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Greenland**

63. **The largest peninsula in the world is:**

- A) Arabian Peninsula
- B) Indian Peninsula
- C) Scandinavian Peninsula
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Arabian Peninsula**

64. **The largest gulf in the world is:**

- A) Gulf of Mexico
- B) Gulf of Aden
- C) Persian Gulf
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Gulf of Mexico**

65. **The largest bay in the world is:**

- A) Bay of Bengal
- B) Hudson Bay
- C) Bay of Biscay
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Bay of Bengal**

66. **The largest delta in the world is:**

- A) Ganges-Brahmaputra Delta
- B) Mississippi Delta
- C) Nile Delta
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Ganges-Brahmaputra Delta**

67. **The largest coral reef in the world is:**

- A) Great Barrier Reef
- B) Belize Barrier Reef
- C) New Caledonia Barrier Reef
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Great Barrier Reef**

68. **The largest volcano in the world is:**

- A) Mauna Loa
- B) Mount Etna
- C) Mount Vesuvius
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Mauna Loa**

69. **The largest glacier in the world is:**

- A) Lambert Glacier
- B) Siachen Glacier



M

K

P

R

E

P

A

R

A

T

I

O

N

S





---

# CURRENT AFFAIRS

---

## Practice MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

1. Which country became a non-permanent member of the UNSC for the 8th time on 1 January 2025?

- A) India
- B) Pakistan
- C) Bangladesh
- D) Turkey

Answer: B) Pakistan

2. How many votes did Pakistan secure in the UNGA for its UNSC seat in January 2025?

- A) 170
- B) 182
- C) 190
- D) 200

Answer: B) 182

3. When will Pakistan preside over the UNSC during its 2025-2026 term?

- A) March 2025
- B) July 2025
- C) October 2025
- D) December 2025

Answer: B) July 2025

4. Which province recorded the highest polio cases in Pakistan in 2024?

- A) Punjab
- B) Sindh
- C) Balochistan
- D) KP

Answer: C) Balochistan

5. What was Pakistan's economic loss from internet shutdowns in 2024?

- A) \$1 billion
- B) \$1.62 billion
- C) \$2 billion
- D) \$2.5 billion

Answer: B) \$1.62 billion

6. What is Pakistan's rank on the Global Firepower Index 2025?

- A) 10th
- B) 12th

- C) 14th
- D) 15th

Answer: B) 12th out of 145

7. Which organization projected Pakistan's GDP growth at 3.4% for FY25 in January 2025?

- A) IMF
- B) World Bank
- C) United Nations
- D) ADB

Answer: C) United Nations (UN)

8. When is the AMAN-25 multinational naval exercise scheduled in Karachi?

- A) 1–5 February 2025
- B) 7–11 February 2025
- C) 15–19 February 2025
- D) 20–24 February 2025

Answer: B) 7–11 February 2025

9. From where was Pakistan's first indigenous EO-I satellite launched on 17 January 2025?

- A) Sriharikota, India
- B) Baikonur, Kazakhstan
- C) Jiuquan, China
- D) Kourou, French Guiana

Answer: C) Jiuquan Satellite Launch Centre, China

10. To which European city did PIA resume flights after lifting of EU ban in January 2025?

- A) London
- B) Paris
- C) Frankfurt
- D) Amsterdam

Answer: B) Paris

11. Which country holds the G20 Presidency in 2025?

- A) Brazil
- B) India
- C) South Africa
- D) Russia

Answer: C) South Africa



12. Who was sworn in as the 47th US President on 20 January 2025?

- A) Joe Biden
- B) Kamala Harris
- C) Donald Trump
- D) Mike Pence

Answer: C) Donald Trump

13. Which country banned Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC) in January 2025?

- A) China
- B) India
- C) United States
- D) Japan

Answer: C) United States

14. Who won the Australian Open 2025 men's singles title?

- A) Carlos Alcaraz
- B) Novak Djokovic
- C) Jannik Sinner
- D) Daniil Medvedev

Answer: C) Jannik Sinner

15. Which city is the World Book Capital for 2025?

- A) Sharjah
- B) Rio de Janeiro
- C) Athens
- D) Ljubljana

Answer: B) Rio de Janeiro

16. What was Pakistan's global rank in the 2024 Democracy Index?

- A) 100
- B) 124
- C) 150
- D) 167

Answer: B) 124

17. Which category was Pakistan ranked under in the 2024 Democracy Index?

- A) Flawed democracy
- B) Hybrid regime
- C) Authoritarian regime

D) Full democracy

Answer: C) Authoritarian regime

18. What is Pakistan's ranking on the Corruption Perceptions Index 2024?

- A) 120 out of 180
- B) 135 out of 180
- C) 150 out of 180
- D) 165 out of 180

Answer: B) 135 out of 180 countries

19. President of Turkey, Recep Tayyip Erdogan, visited Pakistan on:

- A) 5-6 February 2025
- B) 12-13 February 2025
- C) 20-21 February 2025
- D) 25-26 February 2025

Answer: B) 12-13 February 2025

20. The Jinnah Avenue Interchange was named after which country's president?

- A) Azerbaijan
- B) Turkey
- C) UAE
- D) Uzbekistan

Answer: B) Turkey

21. Which port in Pakistan became the first to integrate electric trucks?

- A) Gwadar Port
- B) Hutchison Ports Pakistan
- C) Port Qasim
- D) Karachi Port

Answer: B) Hutchison Ports Pakistan

22. How many countries participated in AMAN 2025 exercise?

- A) 40
- B) 50
- C) 60
- D) 70

Answer: C) 60

23. Which team won the ICC Champions Trophy 2025?

M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

Current Affairs: Practice MCQs



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

- A) Pakistan
  - B) India
  - C) New Zealand
  - D) Australia
- Answer: B) India

24. What is the motto of the AMAN exercise?
- A) United for Peace
  - B) Together for Peace
  - C) Maritime Unity
  - D) Global Harmony
- Answer: B) Together for Peace

25. Pakistan's fertility rate in 2024 according to UN World Fertility Report is:
- A) 2.6
  - B) 3.6
  - C) 4.6
  - D) 5.6
- Answer: B) 3.6

26. Which country hosted the 9th Asian Winter Games in February 2025?
- A) Japan
  - B) South Korea
  - C) China
  - D) Kazakhstan
- Answer: C) China

27. Who became the new Prime Minister of Lebanon in February 2025?
- A) Saad Hariri
  - B) Nawaf Salam
  - C) Hassan Diab
  - D) Najib Mikati
- Answer: B) Nawaf Salam

28. Which organization released the Future of Jobs Report 2025?
- A) IMF
  - B) World Bank
  - C) World Economic Forum
  - D) ILO
- Answer: C) World Economic Forum

29. Which country is set to host the first-ever Olympic Esports Games in 2027?
- A) China
  - B) Japan
  - C) Saudi Arabia
  - D) South Korea
- Answer: C) Saudi Arabia

30. What is the theme of World Wetlands Day 2025?
- A) Wetlands and Biodiversity
  - B) Protecting Wetlands for Our Common Future
  - C) Wetlands Restoration
  - D) Urban Wetlands
- Answer: B) Protecting Wetlands for Our Common Future

31. What is Pakistan's rank in the World Happiness Report 2025?
- A) 95th
  - B) 109th
  - C) 120th
  - D) 135th
- Answer: B) 109th

32. What is Pakistan's rank in the Global Terrorism Index 2025 out of 163 countries?
- A) 150th
  - B) 162nd
  - C) 163rd
  - D) 140th
- Answer: B) 162nd

33. By what percentage did terrorism-related deaths increase in Pakistan in 2024?
- A) 25%
  - B) 45%
  - C) 60%
  - D) 35%
- Answer: B) 45%

34. In March 2025, who from Pakistan was selected for the Excellence in Performance Award 2025 by IAWP?
- A) Alisha Khan

Current Affairs: Practice MCQs



- B) Ayesha Butt
  - C) Bushra Ansari
  - D) Hina Munawar
- Answer: B) Ayesha Butt

35. In March 2025, what tariff did the U.S. impose on imports from Pakistan?
- A) 19%
  - B) 25%
  - C) 29%
  - D) 35%
- Answer: C) 29%

36. Which company received a No Objection Certificate from PTA to launch satellite internet services in Pakistan in March 2025?
- A) OneWeb
  - B) Starlink
  - C) Amazon Kuiper
  - D) HughesNet
- Answer: B) Starlink

37. What is the current interest rate set by the State Bank of Pakistan?
- A) 10%
  - B) 12%
  - C) 15%
  - D) 8%
- Answer: B) 12%

38. Which team won the ICC Champions Trophy 2025?
- A) New Zealand
  - B) Pakistan
  - C) India
  - D) Australia
- Answer: C) India

39. Who was the Player of the Series in Champions Trophy 2025?
- A) Rohit Sharma
  - B) Matt Henry
  - C) Rachin Ravindra
  - D) Mohammed Shami
- Answer: C) Rachin Ravindra

40. How many matches were played in ICC Champions Trophy 2025?
- A) 12
  - B) 15
  - C) 18
  - D) 20
- Answer: B) 15 matches

41. Which country hosted the ICC Champions Trophy 2025?
- A) India
  - B) UAE
  - C) Pakistan
  - D) England
- Answer: C) Pakistan

42. Which country announced its withdrawal from the WHO in February 2025?
- A) Brazil
  - B) Argentina
  - C) Panama
  - D) South Africa
- Answer: B) Argentina

43. Who became the new Prime Minister of Lebanon after two years of caretaker government?
- A) Saad Hariri
  - B) Nawaf Salam
  - C) Hassan Diab
  - D) Najib Mikati
- Answer: B) Nawaf Salam

44. Which organization released the Future of Jobs Report 2025?
- A) IMF
  - B) World Bank
  - C) World Economic Forum
  - D) ILO
- Answer: C) World Economic Forum

45. What is the theme of World Wildlife Day 2025?
- A) Biodiversity Protection

M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A  
R  
A

T  
I  
O  
N

S

Current Affairs: Practice MCQs



B) Wildlife Conservation Finance: Investing in People and Planet

C) Endangered Species

D) Forest Conservation

Answer: B) Wildlife Conservation Finance: Investing in People and Planet

46. Which university topped the Asia University Rankings 2025 in Pakistan?

A) NUST

B) Quaid-i-Azam University

C) LUMS

D) Aga Khan University

Answer: B) Quaid-i-Azam University

47. What was Pakistan's IT exports record in April 2025?

A) \$3.2 billion

B) \$5.2 billion

C) \$4.5 billion

D) \$6.1 billion

Answer: B) \$5.2 billion

48. Which treaty did India suspend following the Pahalgam attack on April 22, 2025?

A) Simla Agreement

B) Indus Waters Treaty

C) Tashkent Declaration

D) Lahore Declaration

Answer: B) Indus Waters Treaty

49. Which city recorded Pakistan's highest temperature of 48°C in April 2025?

A) Jacobabad

B) Larkana

C) Sibi

D) Turbat

Answer: C) Sibi

50. What tariff did the US impose on Pakistani imports in April 2025?

A) 19%

B) 29%

C) 15%

D) 35%

Answer: B) 29%

51. Which province launched the Pink Electric Scooter Scheme for women in April 2025?

A) Punjab

B) Khyber Pakhtunkhwa

C) Sindh

D) Balochistan

Answer: C) Sindh

52. How many Taliban militants were killed in North Waziristan on April 27, 2025?

A) 30

B) 40

C) 54

D) 60

Answer: C) 54

53. Which country will host the FIFA Women's World Cup 2027?

A) United States

B) Brazil

C) Australia

D) Saudi Arabia

Answer: B) Brazil

54. Which country declared the end of the Ebola Sudan virus outbreak in April 2025?

A) Congo

B) Uganda

C) Sierra Leone

D) Liberia

Answer: B) Uganda

55. Who won the 2025 World Press Photo of the Year award?

A) Lynsey Addario

B) Samar Abu Elouf

C) James Nachtwey

D) Sebastião Salgado

Answer: B) Samar Abu Elouf

56. Which country ranks 5th globally in the number of mosques?

A) Indonesia

M  
K

P  
R  
E  
P

A  
R  
A

T  
I  
O  
N  
S

Current Affairs: Practice MCQs



- B) India
  - C) Pakistan
  - D) Turkey
- Answer: C) Pakistan

57. What is the 2025 theme for World Health Day on April 7?
- A) Healthy Beginnings, Hopeful Futures
  - B) Universal Health Coverage
  - C) My Health, My Right
  - D) Build a Fairer, Healthier World
- Answer: A) Healthy Beginnings, Hopeful Futures

58. Which country launched the world's first 10 Gbps broadband network in April 2025?
- A) South Korea
  - B) United States
  - C) China
  - D) Japan
- Answer: C) China

59. Who was appointed as the first woman Secretary-General of the Commonwealth in April 2025?
- A) Patricia Scotland
  - B) Shirley Botchwey
  - C) Ngozi Okonjo-Iweala
  - D) Amina Mohammed
- Answer: B) Shirley Botchwey

60. Which global event commenced in Osaka, Japan, on April 13, 2025?
- A) G20 Summit
  - B) World Expo 2025
  - C) COP30
  - D) Olympics
- Answer: B) World Expo 2025

61. What was the name of the military operation launched by Pakistan in response to Indian aggression in May 2025?
- A) Operation Sindoor
  - B) Operation Bunyan-un-Marsoos
  - C) Operation Fatah

- D) Operation Abdali
- Answer: B) Operation Bunyan-un-Marsoos

62. Which country mediated the ceasefire between India and Pakistan on 10 May 2025?
- A) China
  - B) USA
  - C) Russia
  - D) Turkey
- Answer: B) USA

63. Who was promoted to the rank of Field Marshal in Pakistan on 20 May 2025?
- A) General Ayub Khan
  - B) General Asim Munir
  - C) General Asim Malik
  - D) Air Marshal Zaheer Ahmed Babar
- Answer: B) General Asim Munir

64. What was Pakistan's ranking in the 2025 World Press Freedom Index?
- A) 150th
  - B) 158th
  - C) 168th
  - D) 180th
- Answer: B) 158th

65. Which team won the 10th edition of the Pakistan Super League in 2025?
- A) Quetta Gladiators
  - B) Lahore Qalandars
  - C) Karachi Kings
  - D) Islamabad United
- Answer: B) Lahore Qalandars

66. What is the current SBP interest rate in Pakistan as of May 2025?
- A) 9%
  - B) 11%
  - C) 13%
  - D) 15%
- Answer: B) 11%

67. Which missile was test-fired by Pakistan amid tensions with India in May 2025?

M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A  
R  
A

T  
I  
O  
N  
S

Current Affairs: Practice MCQs



---

# **CURRENT AFFAIRS**

---

## **Past Papers MCQs**



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

 **+92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091**

 **<https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>**

 **<https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>**

 **<https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>**

 **<https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>**

1. **Tim cook is the CEO of:**

- A) Apple
- B) Amazon
- C) Alibaba
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Apple**

2. **When Israel captured East Jerusalem?**

- A) 1971
- B) 1967
- C) 1948
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) 1967**

3. **How many members of association of Southeast Asian nation?**

- A) 10
- B) 20
- C) 15
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) 10**

4. **Who is the current foreign minister of Afghanistan:**

- A) Mohammad Hanif Atmar
- B) Mohammad Haroon
- C) Idrees Zaman
- D) None of these

**Answer: D) None of these**

5. **Agra summit held in:**

- A) 2000
- B) 2001
- C) 2002
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) 2001**

6. **75th session of UN General Assembly was held in which year:**

- A) 2018
- B) 2020
- C) 2019
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) 2020**

7. **2021 Olympics was held in which country?**

- A) Tokyo
- B) Beijing
- C) Los Angeles

D) None of these

**Answer: A) Tokyo**

8. **Recently which country did ban free social media?**

- A) Iran
- B) Bangladesh
- C) Uzbekistan
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Bangladesh**

9. **Recently China signed 25 years Partnership Agreement with which country?**

- A) Iran
- B) Pakistan
- C) Afghanistan
- D) None of these

**Answer: A) Iran**

10. **The world largest land border is between:**

- A) Brazil and Argentina
- B) Russia and China
- C) America and Canada
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) America and Canada**

11. **Current Foreign Minister of Russia?**

- A) Yevgeny Primakov
- B) Sergey Lavrov
- C) Igor Ivanovo
- D) None of these

**Answer: B) Sergey Lavrov**

12. **Which country became the victim of Ukraine plane crash?**

- A) Canada
- B) Germany
- C) Iran
- D) None of these

**Answer: C) Iran**

13. **The Crimean Peninsula was annexed by the Russian Federation in:**

- A) 2013
- B) 2014
- C) 2015



M  
K

P

R

E

P

A

R

A

T

I

O

N

S



- D) None of these  
**Answer: B) 2014**
14. **Which country became the world's leading exporter of liquefied natural gas (LNG)?**  
 A) Russia  
 B) Qatar  
 C) Japan  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: D) None of these**
15. **The latest Internet clamp down in occupied Kashmir by the Indian government started on:**  
 A) 5 August 2019  
 B) 15 August 2019  
 C) 25 August 2019  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) 5 August 2019**
16. **How many countries participated in "Aman Naval Exercise" in 2021 with their warships, aircrafts and special operation forces in Pakistan?**  
 A) 44  
 B) 45  
 C) 46  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: B) 45**
17. **Which country introduced equal payment to men and women?**  
 A) Qatar  
 B) UAE  
 C) Saudi Arabia  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: B) UAE**
18. **Which country developed the world's first coronavirus vaccine for animals?**  
 A) Russia  
 B) America  
 C) China  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Russia**
19. **Pakistan: A Personal History a famous book was written by:**



20.

## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



25.

- A) Aitzaz Ahsan  
 B) Imran Khan  
 C) Latif Khosa  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Imran Khan**
20. **CoronaVac is an activated virus COVID-19 Vaccine was developed by:**  
 A) China  
 B) Russia  
 C) America  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) China**
21. **In which city COP 26 is scheduled to:**  
 A) Scotland  
 B) Rwanda  
 C) Italy  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Scotland**
22. **Current secretary general of OIC:**  
 A) Iyad Amin  
 B) Dr Hamid Algabid  
 C) Habib Chatty  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: D) None of these**
23. **The work of the international committee of the Red Cross has been honoured by a Noble Peace prize?**  
 A) Once  
 B) Twice  
 C) Thrice  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: C) Thrice**
24. **Corona virus initiated in which city of China?**  
 A) Wuhan  
 B) Beijing  
 C) Tianjin  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Wuhan**
25. **Currently the Head of International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) is:**  
 A) Yukiya Amano

- B) Rafael Mariano Grossi  
 C) Muhammad Mustafa EIBaradei  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Rafael Mariano Grossi**
26. **Last Leap year was:**  
 A) 2018  
 B) 2019  
 C) 2020  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: C) 2020**
27. **The currency of Indonesia is:**  
 A) Dirham  
 B) Lira  
 C) Rupiah  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: C) Rupiah**
28. **Which city is the most densely populated city in the world?**  
 A) Jakarta  
 B) Dhaka  
 C) Kathmandu  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Dhaka**
29. **Al -Amal is the mars mission of:**  
 A) Pakistan  
 B) Saudi Arabia  
 C) UAE  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: C) UAE**
30. **Iron Dome technology is possessed by:**  
 A) Italy  
 B) Israel  
 C) Iran  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Israel**
31. **The founder of amazon is:**  
 A) Jeff Bezos  
 B) Paul Allen  
 C) Steve Ballmer  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Jeff Bezos**
32. **In 2018 which court reopened case of Indian spy Kulbhushan Jadhav:**  
 A) ICJ



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



- B) European Court  
 C) Supreme Court of Pakistan  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) ICJ**
33. **When Oscar Awards starts?**  
 A) 1927  
 B) 1928  
 C) 1929  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: C) 1929**
34. **Who started Civil Rights Movement?**  
 A) Martin Luther  
 B) Martin Luther King  
 C) Abraham Lincoln  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Martin Luther King**
35. **Industrial Revolution started in:**  
 A) Great Britain  
 B) France  
 C) Italy  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Great Britain**
36. **Mussolini is from which from country:**  
 A) France  
 B) Italy  
 C) Russia  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Italy**
37. **During Covid-19 Pakistan offered India:**  
 A) Ambulance  
 B) Doctors  
 C) Financial Support  
 D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Ambulance**
38. **Pakistan needed how many votes from FATF members to exist from grey list:**  
 A) 10  
 B) 12  
 C) 14  
 D) 15  
**Answer: B) 12**

39. **Bolshevik revolution is related to:**  
A) Russia  
B) France  
C) Ukraine  
D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Russia**
40. **The currency of China is:**  
A) Yuan  
B) Yen  
C) Ringgit  
D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Yuan**
41. **Benazir Bhutto embraced shahadat in:**  
A) 2005  
B) 2007  
C) 2006  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) 2007**
42. **European Union has how many members:**  
A) 27  
B) 29  
C) 28  
D) None of these  
**Answer: A) 27**
43. **The capital of Libya is:**  
A) Kathmandu  
B) Brasilia  
C) Tripoli  
D) None of these  
**Answer: C) Tripoli**
44. **First Battle of Panipat was fought in:**  
A) 1527  
B) 1526  
C) 1529  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) 1526**
45. **How many seats PTI won in Senate election 2021.**  
A) 17  
B) 18  
C) 19



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



- D) None of these  
**Answer: B) 18**
46. **When UK left European Union:**  
A) 31 January 2019  
B) 13 January 2020  
C) 13 January 2021  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) 31 January 2020**
47. **Organization of Islamic corporation has how many members**  
A) 55  
B) 50  
C) 59  
D) None of these  
**Answer: D) 57**
48. **Which country first introduced typhoid vaccine?**  
A) Germany  
B) UK  
C) Pakistan  
D) None of these  
**Answer: C) Pakistan**
49. **Which country last join BRICS in 2010:**  
A) Brazil  
B) South Africa  
C) China  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) South Africa**
50. **Current OIC secretary general is from which country:**  
A) Libya  
B) Egypt  
C) Saudi Arabia  
D) None of these  
**Answer: D) None of these**
51. **OIC is related to:**  
A) European organization  
B) Muslim world  
C) Developing countries  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Muslim world**
52. **The Treaty of treaties is called:**  
A) Vienna treaty

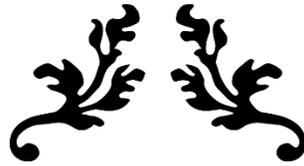
- B) Hague treaty  
C) Geneva treaty  
D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Vienna treaty**
53. **The total members of commonwealth are**  
A) 54  
B) 56  
C) 58  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) 56**
54. **Ismail Haniyeh is the leader of:**  
A) Hamas  
B) Hezbollah  
C) PLO  
D) None of these  
**Answer: A) Hamas**
55. **The current UK queen is:**  
A) Elizabeth one  
B) Elizabeth 2  
C) Elizabeth 3  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Elizabeth 2**
56. **In 1857 war of independence fought in:**  
A) Panipat  
B) Karela  
C) Meerut  
D) None of these  
**Answer: C) Meerut**
57. **Post second war era divided Germany into how many zones:**  
A) 3  
B) 2  
C) 4  
D) None of these  
**Answer: C) 4**
58. **Secretary of State of America is:**  
A) Wendy Ruth  
B) Anthony Blinken  
C) Mike Pompeo  
D) None of these  
**Answer: B) Anthony Blinken**
59. **Current GDP ISPR is:**  
A) Asif Ghafoor



**M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S**



- B) Asim Saleem  
C) Babar Iftikhar  
D) None of these  
**Answer: C) Babar Iftikhar**
60. **When Saudi Arabia allow women to join army?**  
A) 26th Feb 2018  
B) 31 January 2018  
C) 28 Feb 2019  
D) None of these  
**Answer: A) 26th Feb 2018**
61. **When Pakistan declared corona emergency?**  
A) 13 March 2020  
B) 23 March 2020  
C) 19 March 2020  
D) None of these  
**Answer: A) 13 March 2020**
62. **When Doha agreement was settled between US and Afghanistan that ensures that Afghanistan soil could not be used against:**  
A) US  
B) US and Pakistan  
C) US and its allies  
D) None of these  
**Answer: C) US and its allies**
63. **Uprising against its Israel occupation of west bank to Gaza from 1987 to 1991 is termed as:**  
A) First Intifada  
B) Second Intifada  
C) Third Intifada  
D) None of these  
**Answer: A) First Intifada**
64. **Nagorno-Karabakh is a disputed region between;**  
A) Armenia and Turkey  
B) Turkey and Azerbaijan  
C) Armenia and Azerbaijan  
D) None of these  
**Answer: C) Armenia and Azerbaijan**
65. **Which article of 1973 constitution is related to equality before law?**



---

# MATHEMATICS

---

## Practice MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

1. Which of the following is a prime number?

- A. 1
- B. 4
- C. 9
- D. 17

Correct Answer: 17

2. The sum of the first 10 natural numbers is:

- A. 45
- B. 50
- C. 55
- D. 60

Correct Answer: 55

3. The smallest composite number is:

- A. 1
- B. 2
- C. 3
- D. 4

Correct Answer: 4

4. What is the value of  $2^3 \times 3^2$ ?

- A. 36
- B. 54
- C. 72
- D. 108

Correct Answer: 72

5. The HCF of 24 and 36 is:

- A. 6
- B. 12
- C. 18
- D. 24

Correct Answer: 12

6. Which of the following is an irrational number?

- A.  $\frac{2}{3}$
- B.  $\sqrt{16}$
- C.  $\sqrt{2}$
- D. 0.5

Correct Answer:  $\sqrt{2}$

7. The number  $0.\overline{3}$  (repeating) is equivalent to:

- A.  $\frac{1}{3}$
- B.  $\frac{3}{10}$
- C.  $\frac{1}{4}$

D.  $\frac{2}{5}$

Correct Answer:  $\frac{1}{3}$

8. What is the LCM of 8 and 12?

- A. 12
- B. 24
- C. 36
- D. 48

Correct Answer: 24

9. Which of the following numbers is divisible by 3?

- A. 124
- B. 357
- C. 460
- D. 512

Correct Answer: 357

10. The sum of an integer and its additive inverse is always:

- A. 0
- B. 1
- C. the integer itself
- D. negative

Correct Answer: 0

11. The product of two even numbers is always:

- A. even
- B. odd
- C. prime
- D. zero

Correct Answer: even

12. The smallest perfect number is:

- A. 6
- B. 8
- C. 10
- D. 12

Correct Answer: 6

13. What is the square root of 144?

- A. 10
- B. 12
- C. 14
- D. 16

Correct Answer: 12



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

14. The number  $22/7$  is often used as an approximation for:

- A.  $e$
- B.  $\sqrt{2}$
- C.  $\pi$
- D.  $\phi$

Correct Answer:  $\pi$

15. If a number is divisible by both 2 and 3, then it is also divisible by:

- A. 5
- B. 6
- C. 7
- D. 8

Correct Answer: 6

16. The sum of the digits of a number is 9. The number is divisible by:

- A. 2
- B. 3
- C. 5
- D. 6

Correct Answer: 3

17. Which of the following is a rational number?

- A.  $\pi$
- B.  $\sqrt{5}$
- C. 0.1010010001...
- D. 0.75

Correct Answer: 0.75

18. The reciprocal of a non-zero number  $x$  is:

- A.  $x$
- B.  $-x$
- C.  $1/x$
- D.  $x^2$

Correct Answer:  $1/x$

19. The number 1 is:

- A. prime
- B. composite
- C. neither prime nor composite
- D. both prime and composite

Correct Answer: neither prime nor composite

20. The difference between the largest 3-digit number and the smallest 3-digit number is:

- A. 899
- B. 900
- C. 999
- D. 1000

Correct Answer: 899

21. What is 15% of 200?

- A. 20
- B. 25
- C. 30
- D. 40

Correct Answer: 30

22. If 40% of a number is 80, what is the number?

- A. 120
- B. 150
- C. 200
- D. 250

Correct Answer: 200

23. A number increased by 25% becomes 250. What is the original number?

- A. 180
- B. 200
- C. 220
- D. 240

Correct Answer: 200

24. A shirt originally priced at Rs. 800 is sold for Rs. 680. What is the percentage discount?

- A. 12%
- B. 15%
- C. 18%
- D. 20%

Correct Answer: 15%

25. A student scores 45 out of 60. What is the percentage score?

- A. 65%
- B. 70%
- C. 75%
- D. 80%

Correct Answer: 75%

26. In a class of 50 students, 60% are girls. How many boys are there?

- A. 15



M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

- B. 20
- C. 25
- D. 30

**Correct Answer:** 20

27. If the price of sugar increases by 20%, by what percentage must consumption be reduced to keep the expenditure the same?

- A. 16.67%
- B. 20%
- C. 25%
- D. 30%

**Correct Answer:** 16.67%

28. The population of a town increases by 5% annually. If the current population is 84,000, what was it a year ago?

- A. 78,000
- B. 79,800
- C. 80,000
- D. 82,000

**Correct Answer:** 80,000

29. A fruit seller buys oranges at 12 for Rs. 60 and sells them at 10 for Rs. 60. What is his profit percentage?

- A. 15%
- B. 20%
- C. 25%
- D. 30%

**Correct Answer:** 20%

30. What percentage is equivalent to the fraction  $\frac{3}{8}$ ?

- A. 35.5%
- B. 37.5%
- C. 40%
- D. 42.5%

**Correct Answer:** 37.5%

31. A man's salary was decreased by 10% and then increased by 10%. What is the net effect on his salary?

- A. 1% decrease
- B. 1% increase
- C. No change

- D. 2% decrease

**Correct Answer:** 1% decrease

32. In an election between two candidates, the winning candidate got 55% of the valid votes and won by a margin of 500 votes. What was the total number of valid votes?

- A. 4500
- B. 5000
- C. 5500
- D. 6000

**Correct Answer:** 5000

33. 0.025 expressed as a percentage is:

- A. 0.25%
- B. 2.5%
- C. 25%
- D. 250%

**Correct Answer:** 2.5%

34. If the side of a square is increased by 20%, by what percentage does its area increase?

- A. 20%
- B. 36%
- C. 40%
- D. 44%

**Correct Answer:** 44%

35. A shopkeeper marks his goods 30% above the cost price and gives a discount of 10%.

What is his net profit percentage?

- A. 15%
- B. 17%
- C. 20%
- D. 23%

**Correct Answer:** 17%

36. By what percentage is 80 greater than 64?

- A. 20%
- B. 25%
- C. 30%
- D. 35%

**Correct Answer:** 25%

37. In a test, 90% of students passed. If 15 students failed, how many students took the test?



M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

- A. 135
- B. 140
- C. 145
- D. 150

Correct Answer: 150

38. If A's income is 25% less than B's income, by what percentage is B's income more than A's?

- A. 25%
- B. 30%
- C. 33.33%
- D. 35%

Correct Answer: 33.33%

39. A number is first increased by 20% and then decreased by 20%. The final number is what percentage of the original?

- A. 96%
- B. 98%
- C. 100%
- D. 104%

Correct Answer: 96%

40. A company's profits were Rs. 50,000 last year. This year, profits are Rs. 60,000. What is the percentage increase?

- A. 15%
- B. 18%
- C. 20%
- D. 25%

Correct Answer: 20%

41. In a mixture of 60 liters, the ratio of milk to water is 2:1. What percentage of the mixture is milk?

- A. 50%
- B. 60%
- C. 66.67%
- D. 75%

Correct Answer: 66.67%

42. What is 150% of 120?

- A. 150
- B. 170
- C. 180

- D. 200

Correct Answer: 180

43. The price of a book is reduced by 25% to Rs. 300. What was its original price?

- A. Rs. 350
- B. Rs. 375
- C. Rs. 400
- D. Rs. 425

Correct Answer: Rs. 400

44. If 15% of (A + B) = 25% of (A - B), then what percentage of A is B?

- A. 20%
- B. 25%
- C. 33.33%
- D. 50%

Correct Answer: 50%

45. After spending 20% of his money, a man has Rs. 3200 left. How much money did he have initially?

- A. Rs. 3800
- B. Rs. 4000
- C. Rs. 4200
- D. Rs. 4500

Correct Answer: Rs. 4000

46. A student multiplied a number by 3/5 instead of 5/3. What is the percentage error?

- A. 36%
- B. 44%
- C. 56%
- D. 64%

Correct Answer: 64%

47. A's salary is 50% more than B's salary. If A's salary is Rs. 4500, what is B's salary?

- A. Rs. 2800
- B. Rs. 3000
- C. Rs. 3200
- D. Rs. 3500

Correct Answer: Rs. 3000

48. If the length of a rectangle is increased by 10% and its width is decreased by 10%, what is the net percentage change in its area?

- A. 1% decrease



M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

- B. 1% increase
- C. No change
- D. 2% decrease

**Correct Answer:** 1% decrease

**49. A TV's price is reduced by 20%. By what percentage must the new price be increased to restore the original price?**

- A. 20%
- B. 22.5%
- C. 25%
- D. 30%

**Correct Answer:** 25%

**50. In an examination, 70% of candidates passed in Mathematics and 65% passed in English. If 27% failed in both subjects, what percentage passed in both subjects?**

- A. 52%
- B. 58%
- C. 62%
- D. 68%

**Correct Answer:** 62%

**51. The average of five numbers is 20. If one number is excluded, the average becomes 18. What is the excluded number?**

- A. 24
- B. 26
- C. 28
- D. 30

**Correct Answer:** 28

**52. The average of 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21 is:**

- A. 15
- B. 16
- C. 17
- D. 18

**Correct Answer:** 16

**53. The average of first 10 natural numbers is:**

- A. 5
- B. 5.5
- C. 6
- D. 6.5

**Correct Answer:** 5.5

**54. The average of 10 numbers is 35. If each number is increased by 5, what will be the new average?**

- A. 35
- B. 40
- C. 45
- D. 50

**Correct Answer:** 40

**55. The average of 7 consecutive numbers is 20. What is the largest of these numbers?**

- A. 20
- B. 22
- C. 23
- D. 24

**Correct Answer:** 23

**56. The average weight of 6 boys is 45 kg. If a boy of 50 kg leaves and is replaced by a boy of 40 kg, what is the new average weight?**

- A. 43.33 kg
- B. 44 kg
- C. 44.5 kg
- D. 45 kg

**Correct Answer:** 43.33 kg

**57. The average of 4 numbers is 12. If three of them are 8, 10, and 15, what is the fourth number?**

- A. 12
- B. 13
- C. 14
- D. 15

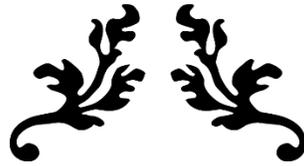
**Correct Answer:** 15

**58. The average age of a family of 4 members is 25 years. If the youngest member is 10 years old, what was the average age of the family 5 years ago?**

- A. 15 years
- B. 17.5 years
- C. 20 years
- D. 22.5 years

**Correct Answer:** 17.5 years

**59. The average of 8 observations is 24. If one observation of 32 is removed, what is the new**



---

# MATHEMATICS

---

## Past Papers MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>



---

# ISLAMIC STUDIES

---

## Practice MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>

1. اسلام میں سب سے اہم عقیدہ کیا ہے؟

A) توحید

B) ایمان

C) زکوٰۃ

D) نماز

جواب: A) توحید

4. اسلام کا پہلا رکن کون سا ہے؟

A) نماز

B) حج

C) زکوٰۃ

D) شہادت

جواب: D) شہادت

2. اللہ کے آخری پیغمبر کون ہیں؟

A) حضرت موسیٰ علیہ السلام

B) حضرت عیسیٰ علیہ السلام

C) حضرت محمد ﷺ

D) حضرت ابراہیم علیہ السلام

جواب: C) حضرت محمد ﷺ

5. اسلام میں فرشتے کیا ہیں؟

A) اللہ کی مخلوق جو اُس کے حکم کو پورا کرتی ہے

B) انسانوں کی ہدایت کرنے والے

C) روحانی مخلوق جو صرف مشاہدہ کرتی ہے

D) اللہ کے ساتھ شریک مخلوق

جواب: A) اللہ کی مخلوق جو اُس کے حکم کو پورا کرتی ہے

3. اسلام میں آخری کتاب کون سی ہے؟

A) توریت

B) زبور

C) قرآن

D) انجیل

جواب: C) قرآن

6. اسلام میں قیامت کا دن کس دن کے طور پر جانا جاتا ہے؟

A) یوم عرفہ

B) یوم القیامہ

C) یوم عید

D) یوم تکمیل

جواب: B) یوم القیامہ

7. اسلام کا دوسرا رکن کیا ہے؟

A) حج

B) زکوٰۃ

C) نماز

D) شہادت

جواب C: نماز

10. حضرت عیسیٰ (علیہ السلام) پر کون سی کتاب نازل ہوئی؟

A) قرآن

B) انجیل

C) صحائف موسیٰ

D) زبور

جواب B: انجیل

8. حضرت موسیٰ (علیہ السلام) پر کون سی کتاب نازل ہوئی؟

A) قرآن

B) توریت

C) زبور

D) انجیل

جواب B: توریت

11. حضرت محمد ﷺ کو کیا لقب دیا گیا ہے؟

A) خلیل اللہ

B) خاتم النبیین

C) روح اللہ

D) کلیم اللہ

جواب B: خاتم النبیین

9. حضرت داؤد (علیہ السلام) پر کون سی کتاب نازل ہوئی؟

A) قرآن

B) توریت

C) زبور

D) صحائف ابراہیم

جواب C: زبور

12. حضرت ابراہیم علیہ السلام کو اللہ نے کس لقب سے نوازا؟

A) خلیل اللہ

B) روح اللہ

C) کلیم اللہ

D) صفوت اللہ

جواب A: خلیل اللہ

13. حضرت اسماعیل علیہ السلام کا شمار کس کے بیٹے کے طور پر

جواب (A): بنی اسرائیل

کیا جاتا ہے؟

(A) حضرت یعقوب علیہ السلام

(B) حضرت ابراہیم علیہ السلام

(C) حضرت نوح علیہ السلام

(D) حضرت صالح علیہ السلام

جواب (B): حضرت ابراہیم علیہ السلام

16. حضرت داؤد علیہ السلام کو کس کتاب کی وساطت سے اللہ کا

پیغام پہنچایا گیا؟

(A) قرآن

(B) زبور

(C) انجیل

(D) توریت

جواب (B): زبور

14. حضرت یعقوب علیہ السلام کا شمار کس قوم کے رہنما کے

طور پر کیا جاتا ہے؟

(A) بنی اسرائیل

(B) قوم عاد

(C) قوم ثمود

(D) قریش

جواب (A): بنی اسرائیل

17. حضرت عیسیٰ علیہ السلام کی کتاب کا کیا نام تھا؟

(A) قرآن

(B) زبور

(C) انجیل

(D) توریت

جواب (C): انجیل

15. حضرت موسیٰ علیہ السلام کو کس قوم کی رہنمائی کے لیے

بھیجا گیا؟

(A) بنی اسرائیل

(B) مدین

(C) قوم عاد

(D) قوم ثمود

18. حضرت یونس علیہ السلام کو کس مشکل میں ڈالا گیا تھا؟

(A) تین دن مچھلی کے پیٹ میں رہنا

(B) پہاڑ پر رہنا

(C) سمندر میں غرق ہونا

(D) آگ میں جلنا

D) چوتھا

جواب A) : تین دن مچھلی کے پیٹ میں رہنا

جواب B) : دوسرا

19. حضرت صالح علیہ السلام کو کس قوم کی رہنمائی کے لیے

بھیجا گیا؟

22. نماز فجر کتنی رکعت فرض ہوتی ہے؟

A) ایک

A) قوم عاد

B) دو

B) قوم مدین

C) تین

C) قوم ثمود

D) چار

D) قوم قریش

جواب B) : دو

جواب C) : قوم ثمود

23. نماز ظہر کتنی رکعت فرض ہوتی ہے؟

20. حضرت شعیب علیہ السلام کو کس قوم کے لیے پیغمبر مقرر

کیا گیا؟

A) دو

A) قوم عاد

B) تین

B) قوم مدین

C) چار

C) قوم ثمود

D) پانچ

D) قوم قریش

جواب C) : چار

جواب B) : قوم مدین

24. نماز عصر کتنی رکعت فرض ہوتی ہے؟

21. نماز اسلام کا کون سا رکن ہے؟

A) ایک

A) پہلا

B) دو

B) دوسرا

C) تین

C) تیسرا

D) چار

28. نماز تراویح کر رمضان میں کتنی رکعت ہوتی ہے؟

- A) 10  
B) 15  
C) 20  
D) 30  
جواب: C) 20

29. نماز قضا کا مطلب کیا ہے؟

- A) فجر کی نماز  
B) وہ نماز جو وقت پر نہ پڑھی جاسکے  
C) نفل نماز  
D) فرض نماز

جواب: B) وہ نماز جو وقت پر نہ پڑھی جاسکے

30. نماز جنازہ کا مقصد کیا ہے؟

- A) فرض نماز ادا کرنا  
B) فوت شدہ شخص کے لیے دعاء کرنا  
C) نفل نماز پڑھنا  
D) روزہ رکھنا

جواب: B) فوت شدہ شخص کے لیے دعاء کرنا

جواب: D) چار

25. نماز مغرب کتنی رکعت فرض ہوتی ہے؟

- A) ایک  
B) دو  
C) تین  
D) چار

جواب: C) تین

26. نماز عشاء کتنی رکعت فرض ہوتی ہے؟

- A) تین  
B) چار  
C) پانچ  
D) چھ

جواب: B) چار

27. نماز نفل کی نوعیت کیا ہے؟

- A) فرض نماز  
B) اضافی عبادت  
C) فرض کے بعد ضروری  
D) واجب

جواب: B) اضافی عبادت



---

# ISLAMIC STUDIES

---

## Past Papers MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**

-  +92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091
-  <https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>
-  <https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>
-  <https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>
-  <https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>

1. مدینہ میں اذان کس کے مشورے سے دی گئی؟
- الف) حضرت ابو بکر صدیق  
ب) حضرت عبداللہ بن زید  
ج) حضرت عمر  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: حضرت عبداللہ بن زید
2. کس کی ذہانت کی وجہ سے آپ صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم نے ان کی تعلیم کا بند و بست کیا؟
- الف) حضرت سودہ  
ب) حضرت زینب  
ج) حضرت حفصہ  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: حضرت حفصہ
3. آپ صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم کے گھر کون سے صحابی خدمت کے لیے معمور تھے؟
- الف) حضرت عبدالرحمن  
ب) حضرت انس بن مالک  
ج) حضرت زید بن حارث  
د) ان میں سے کوئی بھی نہیں
- جواب: حضرت انس بن مالک
4. ان میں سے کون سی کتاب ابو عیسیٰ محمد بن عیسیٰ نے لکھی ہے؟
- الف) الاقان فی علوم القرآن  
ب) کتاب تاریخ الامم والملوک  
ج) جامع ترمذی  
د) ان میں سے کوئی بھی نہیں
- جواب: جامع ترمذی
5. تثلیث کا نظریہ کس مذہب کا بنیادی عقیدہ ہے؟
- الف) عیسائیت  
ب) ہندومت  
ج) یہودیت
- د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: عیسائیت
6. حضرت ابراہیم کے علاوہ آپ صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم کی اولاد کن سے ہوئی؟
- الف) حضرت زینب  
ب) حضرت خدیجہ  
ج) حضرت سودہ  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: حضرت خدیجہ
7. غزوہ حنین کس کے خلاف لڑی گئی؟
- الف) طائف والوں کے  
ب) مکہ والوں کے  
ج) قریش والوں کے  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: طائف والوں کے
8. جنگ یمامہ کس کے خلاف لڑی گئی؟
- الف) طلحہ کے  
ب) مسلمہ کذاب کے  
ج) اسود غنسی کے  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: مسلمہ کذاب کے
9. 194 ہجری سن کس کا دور ہے؟
- الف) امام احمد بن حنبل  
ب) امام شافعی  
ج) امام بخاری  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: امام بخاری
10. تفہیم القرآن کس کی تصنیف ہے؟
- الف) ابن جریر طبری  
ب) مولانا ابوالاعلیٰ مودودی  
ج) اسرار احمد



M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



11. اللہ سبحانہ تعالیٰ کا ذاتی نام کون سا ہے؟  
 (ا) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
 جواب: مولانا ابوالاعلیٰ مودودی  
 (الف) اللہ  
 (ب) الرحمن  
 (ج) الرحیم  
 (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
 جواب: اللہ
12. حضرت عمر کون سی سورت سے متاثر ہو کر مسلمان ہوئے؟  
 (الف) سورۃ ملک  
 (ب) سورۃ طہ  
 (ج) سورۃ محمد  
 (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
 جواب: سورۃ طہ
13. من وسلویٰ کس نبی کی امت کے لیے اتارا گیا؟  
 (الف) حضرت عیسیٰ  
 (ب) حضرت ابراہیم  
 (ج) حضرت موسیٰ  
 (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
 جواب: حضرت موسیٰ
14. ام المومنین حضرت ام حبیبہ رضی اللہ تعالیٰ عنہا کس کی بیٹی تھی؟  
 (الف) حضرت ابوسفیان  
 (ب) حضرت عمر فاروق  
 (ج) حضرت ابو بکر صدیق  
 (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
 جواب: حضرت ابوسفیان
15. غزوہ احد میں کس کی شہادت کے بعد حضرت علی نے علم اٹھایا؟  
 (الف) حضرت حمزہ



# M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



- (ب) حضرت معصب بن عمیر  
 (ج) حضرت شرجیل رضی اللہ تعالیٰ  
 (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
 جواب: حضرت معصب بن عمیر
16. ہر قل زوم کو آپ صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم کا خط کون دینے گئے؟  
 (الف) حضرت عبدالرحمن بن عوف  
 (ب) حضرت سعید  
 (ج) حضرت دحیہ کلبی  
 (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
 جواب: حضرت دحیہ کلبی
17. آپ صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم کی ولادت کس کے گھر میں ہوئی؟  
 (الف) حضرت ابوطالب  
 (ب) شعیب ابی طالب  
 (ج) حضرت عبداللہ  
 (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
 جواب: حضرت عبداللہ
18. ولید بن عتبہ کو غزوہ بدر میں کس نے قتل کیا؟  
 (الف) حضرت خالد بن ولید  
 (ب) حضرت علی  
 (ج) حضرت حمزہ  
 (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
 جواب: حضرت علی
19. اسلام کے پہلے علم بردار صحابی کا نام بتائیں؟  
 (الف) حضرت حمزہ  
 (ب) حضرت معصب بن عمیر  
 (ج) حضرت علی  
 (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
 جواب: حضرت حمزہ

20. آیت کریمہ ہے کہ "عدل کا دامن نہ چھوڑو خواہ تمہارا"

الف) بھائی کیوں نہ ہو

ب) قریبی رشتہ دار ہی کیوں نہ ہو

ج) دوست ہی کیوں نہ ہو

د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں

جواب: قریبی رشتہ دار ہی کیوں نہ ہو

21. کس صحابی کے دور میں قرآن کو کتاب کی شکل دی گئی؟

الف) حضرت ابو بکر صدیق

ب) حضرت عثمان

ج) حضرت عمر فاروق

د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں

جواب: حضرت ابو بکر صدیق

22. حضرت علی کی والدہ کا نام بتائیے؟

الف) ہنتمامہ بنت ہشام

ب) فاطمہ بنت اسد

ج) ام سلمہ

د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں

جواب: فاطمہ بنت اسد

23. کس غزوہ کے بعد آپ صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم نے الاسد کے

نام کے گھر میں تین قیام کیا؟

الف) غزوہ تبوک

ب) غزوہ موتہ

ج) غزوہ احد

د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں

جواب: غزوہ احد

24. آپ صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم نے قصوی نامی اونٹنی کب

خریدی؟

الف) ہجرت مدینہ کے وقت

ب) غزوہ احد کے وقت

ج) غزوہ تبوک کے وقت

د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں

جواب: ہجرت مدینہ کے وقت

25. حضرت عمر نے وصال کے وقت کتنے لوگوں کی شوری

بنائی؟

الف) چار

ب) پانچ

ج) چھ

د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں

جواب: چھ

26. کون سے صحابی عشرہ مبشرہ میں شامل ہیں؟

الف) حضرت سعد بن ابی وقاص

ب) حضرت معاذ

ج) حضرت ثر جمیل بن حسنہ رضی اللہ تعالیٰ عنہ

د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں

جواب: حضرت سعد بن ابی وقاص

27. حضرت عمر کا سلسلہ آپ صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم سے کہاں ملتا

ہے؟

الف) ادد

ب) کعب

ج) کسوا

د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں

جواب: کعب

28. فقہ جعفریہ کی مستند ترین کتاب ہے؟

الف) تحفہ العوام

ب) علوم پنجگانہ

ج) اصول و اربعہ

د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں

جواب: اصول و اربعہ

29. جھگو گیتا کس مذہب کی کتاب ہے؟

الف) سکھ

ب) ہندومت



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



1. **The meaning of Khawarii is:**  
 A) Dishonest  
 B) Rebels  
 C) Unique  
 D) None of these  
**Answer:** Rebels
2. **Surname of mother of Hazrat Abu baker was:**  
 A) Ummul Khair  
 B) Umma Saima  
 C) Ummul Bashar  
 D) None of these  
**Answer:** Ummul Khair
3. **The real name of Abu Jehl was:**  
 A) Haris bin hasham  
 B) Umro bin Hasham  
 C) Zain bin hasham  
 D) None of these  
**Answer:** Umro bin hasham
4. **Mustadrak Hakim written by:**  
 A) Ibn Timiyaa  
 B) Muhammad Bin Abdullah Al-Hakim  
 C) Umro bin Aziz  
 D) None of these  
**Answer:** Muhammad Bin Abdullah AL- Hakim
5. **Who was the student of Hazrat Abu Huraira?**  
 A) Hamman Ibn Munabbah  
 B) Salman bin Yaqoob  
 C) Umro bin Aziz  
 D) None of these  
**Answer:** Hammam Ibn Munabbah
6. **Compilation of Ahadith is called:**  
 A) Tadveen  
 B) Jama al Hadith  
 C) Maariz  
 D) None of these  
**Answer:** Tadveen
7. **A person who reads the Kalima of Islam verbally and calls himself Muslim but disbelieves it heartily is called a:**  
 A) Disbeliever



M  
K

P  
R

E  
P

A  
R

A  
T

I  
O

N  
S



8. **Name the first written constitution of the world?**  
 A) The treaty of Hudaibiya  
 B) The khutab-e- Hajja-tul-widah  
 C) Meesaq-e- Madina  
 D) None of these  
**Answer:** Meesaq-e-Madina
9. **Who freed Hazrat Bilal from slavery?**  
 A) Hazrat Umar  
 B) Hazrat Usman  
 C) Hazrat Ali  
 D) None of these  
**Answer:** None of these
10. **Which battle is referred to as Yaumul Furqan?**  
 A) Uhad  
 B) Hunayn  
 C) Badr  
 D) None of these  
**Answer:** Badr
11. **When Cyprus was conquered:**  
 A) 27 Hijri  
 B) 26 Hijri  
 C) 28 Hijri  
 D) None of these  
**Answer:** 28 Hijri
12. **Ziarat-e-Tawaf is \_\_\_\_.**  
 A) Farz  
 B) Wajib  
 C) Nafi  
 D) None of these  
**Answer:** Farz
13. **Hazrat imam Hussain's wife Shehr bano was daughter of:**  
 A) Yazdgard III  
 B) Abdur Rahman  
 C) Abad Bin Malik  
 D) None of these  
**Answer:** Yazdgard III

14. **Jang-e- Yamama fought in the era of?**

- A) Hazrat Abu Bakar
- B) Hazrat Umar
- C) Hazrat Usman
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Hazrat Abu Bakar

15. **How many years Hazrat Muhammad spent in Mecca after Prophethood?**

- A) 13
- B) 5
- C) 10
- D) None of these

**Answer:** 13

16. **How many Muslims participated in Ghazwa Badar?**

- A) 82
- B) 76
- C) 313
- D) None of these

**Answer:** 313

17. **Who stood against Akbar Deeni-Ilahi?**

- A) Khawaja Baki Billah
- B) Sheikh Ahmad Sirhindi
- C) Aurangzeb
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Sheikh Ahmad Sirhindi

18. **Iberian peninsula Muslim forced to conversion to Christianity:**

- A) Ethnicity
- B) Conversos
- C) Moriscos
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Moriscos

19. **Age of Hazrat Usman at the time of martyrdom?**

- A) 80
- B) 70
- C) 90
- D) None of these

**Answer:** 80

20. **The capital of Umayyad dynasty was?**

- A) Baghdad
  - B) Cairo
  - C) Damascus
  - D) None of these
- Answer:** Damascus

21. **Who ordered the compilation of Ahadith and sent to the conquered territories?**

- A) Hazrat Umar Bin Abdul Aziz
- B) Hazrat Umar
- C) Hazrat Usman
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Hazrat Umar Bin Abdul Aziz

22. **First battle for Islam fought with Quresh was:**

- A) Uhad
- B) Badar
- C) Khandaq
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Badar

23. **Who was the founder of Umayyad dynasty?**

- A) Hazrat Ameer Mauvia
- B) Marwan bin Hakam
- C) Walid bin Abdul Malik
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Hazrat Amir Muavia

24. **First Umayyad caliph in Spain was:**

- A) Abdur Rahman I
- B) Abdur Rahman II
- C) Abdur Rahman III
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Abdur Rahman I

25. **Who was the commander of infidels in Ghazwa Ohad?**

- A) Abu Jehel
- B) Wehsi
- C) Abu Sufyan
- D) None of these

**Answer:** Abu Sufyan

26. **Name the person who first translated the Holy Quran in Persian?**

- A) Abdullah Yousaf



M  
K

P  
R  
E

P  
A  
R

A  
T  
I

O  
N  
S



- B) Shah Wali Ullah  
C) Abul Fazal  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** Shah Wali Ullah
27. **What was the number of clauses of Charter of Madina?**  
A) 67  
B) 47  
C) 58  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** 47
28. **The book Kutbat-e-Ahmadia is written by:**  
A) Sir Syed Ahmed Khan  
B) Shah Wali Ullah  
C) Altaf Hussain Hali  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** Sir Syed Ahmed Khan
29. **The first revelation was revealed in:**  
A) 610 AD  
B) 620 AD  
C) 630 AD  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** 610 AD
30. **The first migration was to:**  
A) Madina  
B) Abyssinia  
C) Syria  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** Abyssinia
31. **The first battle of Islam was:**  
A) Badr  
B) Uhud  
C) Khandaq  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** Badr
32. **The first Caliph of Islam was:**  
A) Abu Bakr  
B) Umar  
C) Usman  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** Abu Bakr
33. **The first mosque built by the Prophet (PBUH) was:**  
A) Masjid-e-Nabvi



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



- B) Masjid-e-Quba  
C) Masjid-e-Haram  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** Masjid-e-Quba
34. **The first female martyr of Islam was:**  
A) Sumayyah  
B) Khadija  
C) Aisha  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** Sumayyah
35. **The first person to accept Islam was:**  
A) Abu Bakr  
B) Khadija  
C) Ali  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** Khadija
36. **The first person to call for prayer was:**  
A) Bilal  
B) Abu Bakr  
C) Umar  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** Bilal
37. **The first person to compile the Quran was:**  
A) Abu Bakr  
B) Umar  
C) Usman  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** Abu Bakr
38. **The first person to translate the Quran into a foreign language was:**  
A) Salman Farsi  
B) Zaid bin Thabit  
C) Abdullah bin Masud  
D) None of these  
**Answer:** Salman Farsi
39. **The first person to lead the prayer in the absence of the Prophet (PBUH) was:**  
A) Abu Bakr  
B) Umar  
C) Usman

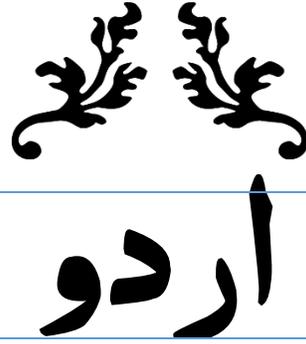
- D) None of these  
Answer: Abu Bakr
40. **Bait-ul-Muqaddas was conquered in the region:**  
A) Hazrat Abu Bakar RA  
B) Hazrat Umar RA  
C) Hazrat Usman Ra  
D) None of these  
Answer: Hazrat Umar RA
41. **How many heads of Zakat are there in Islam?**  
A) 6  
B) 8  
C) 10  
D) None of these  
Answer: 8
42. **When a Sahabi did something and Holy Prophet PBUH be upon who did not say anything upon it this Hadith Sharif is called:**  
A) Hadees-e-Qudsi  
B) Hadees-e-Taqriri  
C) Hadees-e-Marfu  
D) None of these  
Answer: Hadees-e-Taqriri
43. **The period of rule of the rightly guided caliph is:**  
A) 25 year  
B) 30 year  
C) 35 year  
D) None of these  
Answer: 30 years
44. **Ziarat-e-Tawaf is:**  
A) Farz  
B) Wajib  
C) Nafli  
D) None of these  
Answer: Farz
45. **Muhammad ibn Ismail-al- Bukhari dot which book of Hadith:**  
A) Sahih-al-Bukhari  
B) Sahih Muslim  
C) Tirmizi  
D) None of these  
Answer: Sahih-al-bukhari



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



46. **Constantinople fell into the hands of the Muslim in**  
A) 12:53  
B) 1453  
C) 1363  
D) None of these  
Answer: 1453
47. **What is the number of Surah Alaq:**  
A) 78<sup>th</sup>  
B) 96<sup>th</sup>  
C) 104<sup>th</sup>  
D) None of these  
Answer: 96<sup>th</sup>
48. **How many pillars of Islam:**  
A) 5  
B) 6  
C) 7  
D) None of these  
Answer: 5
49. **Which person is remembered as the teacher of Madinah?**  
A) Ibn Abbas (RA)  
B) Hazrat Uthman (RA)  
C) Mus'ab Ibn Umayr (RA)  
D) None of these  
Answer: Mus'ab Ibn Umayr (RA)
50. **Which Muslim Scientist is considered to be the founder of chemistry?**  
A) Ibn Al Nafees  
B) Jabir Ibn Hayyan  
C) Abu Nasr Al-Farabi  
D) None of these  
Answer: Jabir Ibn Hayyan
51. **Who purchased the well of Ruma and declared it as a Trust:**  
A) Hazrat Abu Bkar  
B) Hazrat Usman  
C) Hazrat Ali  
D) None of these  
Answer: Hazrat Usman
52. **How many Umrahs did the Holy Prophet perform in his life?**  
A) 1  
B) 2



## Practice MCQs



Join Us For All Jobs Preparation



+92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091



<https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>



<https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>



<https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>



<https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>

## اہم مصنف کے نام

نمبر شمار	نظم کا نام	مصنف کا نام
1	اُردو نظم کا پہلا شاعر	نظیر اکبر آبادی + حبیب جالب
2	عوامی شاعر	نظر اکبر آبادی
3	مرثیہ نگاری	میر انیس
4	مثنوی نگاری + سحر البیان	میر حسن
5	بابائے اُردو	مولوی عبدالحق
6	بابائے صحافت	مولانا ظفر علی خان
7	بچوں کا شاعر	اسماعیل میر ٹھی
8	مزاح نگاری	مشتاق احمد یوسفی، کرنل محمد خاں، پطرس بخاری
9	رئیس الاحرار	مولانا محمد علی جوہر، حسرت موہانی
10	انشاء نگاری کا آغاز	سر سید احمد خان
11	مضمون نویسی کا آغاز	سر سید احمد خان
12	کلام طنز و مزاح	اکبر آبادی
13	اُردو ڈرامے کا سیکسپر	آغا حشر کشمیری

پنڈت رتن ہاتھ سرشار	اُردو زبان کا چارلس ڈکنز	14
بشری رحمن	اُردو کی جین آسٹن	15
ڈپٹی نذیر احمد	اُردو کے پہلے ناول نگار	16
منشی پریم چند	اُردو کا پہلا افسانہ نگار	17
امانت لکھنوی (پہلا ڈرامہ اندر سبھا)	پہلا ڈرامہ نگار	18
یوسف کمبل پوش	سفر نامہ کا آغاز	19
مولانا الطاف حسین حالی	اُردو کا پہلا سوانح نگار	20
علامہ راشد الخیری	مصور غم خطاب	21
حسرت موہانی	جدید غزل کے بانی	22
قلی قطب شاہ + امیر خسرو	اُردو کا پہلا شاعر	23
شہنامہ اسلام	اُردو کی سب سے بڑی نظم	24
مولوی عبدالحق	وقار الملک (مضمون)	25
عمر خیام	رباعی کا سب سے بڑا شاعر	26
مولانا روم	مثنوی کا سب سے بڑا شاعر + پہلا مثنوی نگار	27

ان شاء اللہ خان انشاء	اُردو کی پہلی گرائمر	28
ابوالفضل	اکبر نامہ	29
سب رس (ملاو جہی)	اُردو کی پہلی نثری کتاب	30
افسانہ نگار	نیر مسعود	31
اخبار نویسی	منشی کنول کشور کی خدمات	32
شیخ عبدالقادر	ماہنامہ مخزن کا آغاز	33
ریاض خیر آبادی	اُردو کا عمر خیام	34
ابن صفی	بڑا جاسوسی ناول نگار	35
وارث سرہندی	علمی اُردو لغت کے مولف	36
امام غزالی	احیائے علوم	37
امیر کروڑ	پشتون زبان کا پہلا شاعر	38
ولی دکنی	اُردو کا بابائے آدم	39
مولانا ظفر علی خان	زمیندار اخبار	40
ابوالکلام آزاد	الہلال اخبار	41

## اہم اصطلاحات

- ❖ ایسی ڈائری یا نوٹ بک جس میں شاعر اپنا کلام یا مسح اشعار درج کرتا ہے۔ (بیاض)
- ❖ غزل کے کس شعر میں شاعر اپنا تخلص استعمال کرتا ہے۔ (مقطع)
- ❖ ایسی نظم جس میں متعدد بند ہوں اور ہر بند میں متعدد مصرعے ہوں۔ (مسمط)
- ❖ جو لفظ کسی خاص وصف کی وجہ سے مشہور ہو جائے۔ (لقب)
- ❖ مرثیہ کس نوعیت کی شاعری ہے۔ (المیہ)
- ❖ شاعری کی اصطلاح میں کام میں رکیک بازاری، عامیانه اور پامال مضامین کا استعمال "ابنذال" کہلاتا ہے۔
- ❖ ایسی مختصر کہانی جس میں دنیا کی ایک جھلک انسانی زندگی کا کوئی پہلو یا پھر سیاسی معاشی معاشرتی مسائل کا محض ایک رخ پیش کیا گیا ہو اسے "افسانہ" کہتے ہیں۔
- ❖ شعر کے آخر میں تکرار لفظی کو "ردیف" کہتے ہیں۔
- ❖ دو جملوں کو ملانے والے الفاظ مثلاً " کو کیا کہتے ہیں۔ (حروف عطف)
- ❖ تو ائد کا وہ حصہ جس میں مرکب جملوں اور عبارتوں کی مدد سے بحث کی جاتی ہے۔ (نحو)
- ❖ ایسا فعل جس میں جب تک فاعل کے ساتھ ساتھ مفعول نہ آئے جملہ با معنی نہ بنے۔ (فعل متعدی)

❖ جو اسم "اسم مصدر" سے نکلے۔ (اسم مشتق)

❖ تحریر میں کسی بھی نوع کے جذبے کے اظہار خیال کیلئے رُموز او قاف کی جو علامت استعمال ہوتی ہے۔

(فجائیہ)

❖ قواعد کی اس شاخ کو کیا کہتے ہیں جس میں لفظ اور اس کی ساخت پر بحث کی جاتی ہے۔ (ضرب)

❖ خوشی کے موقع پر جو الفاظ استعمال ہوتے ہیں۔ (حروف انبساط)

❖ ایسی واؤ جو لکھتے میں آئے لیکن پڑھنے میں نہ آئے۔ (واؤ معدولہ)

❖ ایسی نظم جس میں بندے باری تعالیٰ سے کچھ طلب کریں۔ (مناجات)

❖ جس حروف سے دکھ یا فسوس ظاہر ہو۔ (حروف تاسف)

## اشعار

باطل سے دبنے والے اے آسماں نہیں ہم  
سوار کر چکا ہے تو امتحاں ہمارا (علامہ محمد اقبال)

میں کس کے ہاتھ پہ اپنا ہو تلاش کروں  
تو امشب زینت ہے ہاں دستاں (مصطفیٰ زیدی)

تم میرے پاس ہوتے ہو گویا

(مومن)

جب کوئی دوسرا نہیں ہوتا

قتل حسینؑ اصل میں مرگ یزید ہے

(محمد علی جوہر)

اسلام زندہ رہتا ہے ہر کربلا کے بعد

سب کہاں کچھ لالہ و گل میں نمایاں ہو گئیں

(غالب)

خاک میں کیا صورتیں ہوں گی کہ پنہاں ہو گئیں

بسکہ دشوار ہے ہر کام کا آساں ہونا

(غالب)

آدمی کو بھی میسر نہیں انسان ہونا

جوڑ کے تو کوہ گراں تھے ہم جو چلے تو جاں سے گزر گئے

(فیض احمد فیض)

رہ یار ہم نے قدم قدم تجھے یاد گار بنا دیا

نقش فریادی ہے کسی کی شوخی تحریر کا

(غالب)

کاغذی ہے پیراہن ہر پیکر تصویر کا

جمہوریت اک طرز حکومت ہے کہ جس میں

(علامہ محمد اقبال، ضرب کلیم)

بندوں کو گنا کرتے ہیں تو لا نہیں کرتے

پھول کی پتی سے کٹ سکتا ہے ہیرے کا جگر



## کثیر الانتخابی سوالات - مشق نمبر 1

1. اہل زبان کے ہاں بول چال کا ایسا قرینہ جو حقیقی معنی دے؟

A. محاورہ

B. روزمرہ

C. ضرب المثل

D. کہاوٹ

2. اہل زبان کے ہاں بول چال کا ایسا قرینہ جو غیر حقیقی معنی دے؟

A. محاورہ

B. روزمرہ

C. ضرب المثل

D. کہاوٹ

3. سماجی تجربات کے نچوڑ متعین مجموعہ الفاظ جو وسیع تر معنی و مفہوم کو

اپنی قید میں لیں؟

A. محاورہ

B. روزمرہ

C. ضرب المثل

D. کہاوٹ

4. آسمان سر پر اٹھالینا ہے؟

A. محاورہ

B. روزمرہ

C. ضرب المثل

D. کہاوٹ

5. انیس ہیں کافرق ہونا: قواعد کی رو سے ہے

A. محاورہ

B. روزمرہ

C. ضرب المثل

D. کہاوٹ

6. نانومن تیل ہوگانارادھاناچے گی: قواعد کی رو سے

A. محاورہ

B. روزمرہ

C. ضرب المثل

D. کہاوٹ

7. روغن قازملنا: سے مراد

A. مالش کرنا

B. تعریف کرنا

C. خوشامد کرنا

D. کنجوسی کرنا

8. چاہ زرخداں سے مراد:

A. گال کا گرٹھا

B. گردن کا گرٹھا

C. ٹھوڑی کا گرٹھا

D. ہتھیلی کا گرٹھا

9. چاہ غب غب سے مراد:

A. گال کا گرٹھا

B. گردن کا گرٹھا

C. ٹھوڑی کا گرٹھا

D. ہتھیلی کا گرٹھا

10. برآشفتہ سے مراد:

- A. فصیلا
- B. محبت والا
- C. نفرت پسند
- D. مغرور

11. دختر زربنت العنب آب انگور آب آتشیں آب جو سے مراد:

- A. ستو
- B. شراب
- C. شربت
- D. دولت

12. نرگھس پیار: سے مراد

- A. مست آنکھ
- B. بیمار آنکھ
- C. آشوب چشم
- D. اندھی آنکھ

13. شین قاف درست ہونا: سے مراد

- A. املاد درست ہونا
- B. اب آجانا
- C. زبان کا علم ہونا
- D. تلفظ درست ہونا

14. کندہ ناتراش سے مراد:

- A. کار بیگر
- B. عالم
- C. بے وقوف
- D. کم علم

15. سبزہ بیگانہ سے مراد

- A. انجان جگہ
- B. خود رو سبزہ
- C. جنبی آدمی
- D. پردیس

16. قاطع الطریق سے مراد

- A. رشتہ ختم کرنا
- B. راہزن / ڈاکو
- C. کپڑا پھاڑنا
- D. زخم دینا

17. گرگ آشنائی: سے مراد

- A. بظاہر دوستی باطن دشمنی
- B. بھیڑ یا صفت
- C. دوست ہونا
- D. چالاک / کمزور فریب دینے والا

18. گرگ آشتی سے مراد

- A. اچھا دوست
- B. بھیڑ یا صفت
- C. دوست ہونا
- D. چالاک / کمزور فریب دینے والا

19. سمندر بلونا محاورہ ہے: مطلب

- A. سست ہونا
- B. کاہل ہونا
- C. سخت محنت کرنا
- D. کام چور ہونا

20. کھیت رہنا: کا مطلب
- A. فصل اگانا
- B. بل چلانا
- C. لڑائی کرنا
- D. لڑائی میں مارے جانا
21. مسجد ٹھنڈی کرنا: کا مطلب
- A. مسجد بنانا
- B. مسجد آباد کرنا
- C. مسجد سجانا
- D. مسجد گرا دینا
22. ڈھاک کے تین پات کا مطلب
- A. تین اولادیں
- B. جوں کاتوں
- C. بدل جانا
- D. جدا ہونا
23. پیر فرقت سے مراد؟
- A. شرارتی
- B. نالائق
- C. بہت بوڑھا
- D. شیطان آدمی
24. دید وادید سے مراد
- A. میل ملاقات
- B. ایک دوسرے سے ملاقات ناہونا
- C. آدھی ملاقات
- D. چوری چھپے ملنا
25. صاحب فراش ہونا
- A. زمیں زاد ہونا
- B. مر جانا
- C. بستر سے ناٹھ پانا
- D. بہت بوڑھا ہو جانا
26. سبز قدم ہونا سے کیا مراد ہے
- A. منحوس ہونا
- B. خوش بخت ہونا
- C. کمزور ہونا
- D. طاقت ور ہونا
27. غطر بود کرنا: سے مراد
- A. نال دینا
- B. جھگڑا کرنا
- C. خلط ملط کر دینا
- D. ملا دینا
28. زاہد سالوس سے کیا مراد ہے
- A. تمام
- B. نہایت عبادت گزار
- C. مردم آزار شخص
- D. جو اپنی ظاہری حالت سے دھوکا دے
29. حکم حاکم مرگ مفاجات: مطلب
- A. حاکم کی حکم عدولی موت برابر
- B. موت کا مختار حاکم
- C. حاکم کا حکم ماننا ہی پڑتا ہے
- D. حاکم کا حکم موت

## کثیر الانتخابی سوالات - مشق نمبر 2

1. اردو قواعد کے مصنف کون ہیں؟

A. ڈاکٹر رشید حسن خان

B. ڈاکٹر شوکت خان

C. کلیم الدین احمد سبزواری

D. ڈاکٹر رفیع الدین ہاشمی

2. "زبان اور قواعد زبان" کے مصنف کون ہیں؟

A. ڈاکٹر رشید حسن خان

B. ڈاکٹر شوکت خان

C. کلیم الدین احمد

D. مولوی عبدالحق

3. "نئی اردو قواعد" کے مصنف کون ہیں؟

A. ریاض احمد

B. نیاز فتح پوری

C. عصمت جاوید

D. ممتاز حسین

4. "قواعد اردو" کے مصنف کون ہیں؟

A. ریاض احمد

B. ڈاکٹر وزیر آغا

C. مولوی عبدالحق

D. وارث سرہندی

5. "قواعد و املا کی بحث" کے مصنف کون ہیں؟

A. ریاض احمد

B. ڈاکٹر وزیر آغا

C. مولوی عبدالحق

D. وارث سرہندی

6. "کتاہیات قواعد اردو" کے مصنف کون ہیں؟

A. گوپی چند نارنگ

B. قیوم ملک

C. ڈاکٹر ابو سلیمان شاہجہان پوری

D. ڈاکٹر صابر کلروی

7. "اردو زبان و قواعد" کے مصنف کون ہیں؟

A. ڈاکٹر غلام مصطفیٰ

B. شفیق احمد صدیقی

C. ڈاکٹر ابو سلیمان شاہجہان پوری

D. سید خالد حسین

8. "جامع القواعد حصہ نحو" کے مصنف کون ہیں؟

A. ڈاکٹر غلام مصطفیٰ

B. شفیق احمد صدیقی

C. ڈاکٹر وزیر آغا

D. نیاز فتح پوری

9. "قواعد النحو" کے مصنف کون ہیں؟

A. ڈاکٹر غلام مصطفیٰ

B. شفیق احمد صدیقی

14. جس جملے میں مسند علیہ اسم ہو اور مسند فعل ہو وہ کونسا جملہ کہلاتا ہے؟

- A. جملہ فعلیہ  
B. مسند  
C. جملہ اسمیہ  
D. جملہ فعلیہ

C. مولانا ساجد علی مصباحی  
D. نیاز فتحپوری

10. جملے کے کتنے اجزاء ہیں؟

- A. دو  
B. تین  
C. چار  
D. پانچ

15. "انور پڑھتا ہے" میں انور کیا ہے؟

- A. مسند  
B. مسند الیہ  
C. جملہ اسمیہ  
D. جملہ فعلیہ

11. جملے میں جو کچھ بتایا جائے اسے کیا کہتے ہیں؟

- A. مسند  
B. مسند الیہ  
C. جملہ اسمیہ  
D. جملہ خبریہ

16. جملہ فعلیہ کے کتنے اجزاء ہوتے ہیں؟

- A. دو  
B. تین  
C. چار  
D. پانچ

12. جملے میں جس شخص یا چیز کی بابت کچھ کہا جاتا ہے اس کو کیا کہتے ہیں؟

- A. مسند الیہ  
B. مسند  
C. جملہ اسمیہ  
D. جملہ خبریہ

17. "علی کتاب پڑھتا ہے" میں کتاب کیا ہے؟

- A. مفعول  
B. فعل  
C. فاعل  
D. کوئی نہیں

13. جس جملے میں مسند الیہ اور مسند دونوں اسم ہوں اور اس میں

فعل ناقص آئے تو اسے کیا کہتے ہیں؟

- A. جملہ اسمیہ  
B. مسند الیہ  
C. جملہ فعلیہ  
D. جملہ انشائیہ

18. "علی کتاب پڑھتا ہے" میں پڑھتا ہے کیا ہے؟

- A. فعل  
B. مفعول

متفرق كثير الانتخابي سوالات - مشق ذہیر 2

Question No.	Correct Answer
19	A
20	B
21	A
22	A
23	A
24	A
25	A
26	B
27	A
28	A
29	A
30	A
31	C
32	A
33	A

Question No.	Correct Answer
34	B
35	C
36	A
37	B
38	A
39	A
40	A
41	A
42	B
43	A
44	A
45	A
46	C
47	D
48	D

Question No.	Correct Answer
49	C
50	C
51	B
52	C
53	D
54	D
55	B
56	B
57	A
58	A
59	A
60	A
61	A
62	A
63	A

M  
K  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S

## کثیر الانتخابی سوالات مشقی نمبر 5

1. اردو ڈرامہ نگاری کی ابتدا کس ڈرامہ نویس نے کی تھی؟

A. امانت لکھنوی

B. امتیاز علی تاج

C. شوکت تھانوی

D. ڈپٹی نذیر احمد

2. اس لفظ کو کیا کہتے ہیں اردو گرامر کے لحاظ سے جس کے لیے معنی

ادھار لیے جائیں؟

A. استعارہ

B. مستعار یہ

C. کنایہ

D. تشبیہ مشبہ

3. استعارہ کے لغوی معنی کیا ہیں؟

A. نقد

B. اشارہ

C. ادھار

D. قریب

4. ایسا استعارہ جس میں جو چیز مشبہ بہ سے خصوصیت رکھتی ہے اس

کو مشبہ سے ثابت کرنا ہو تو اسے کیا کہیں گے؟

A. استعارہ مبالغہ

B. استعارہ مطلقہ

C. استعارہ مجرہ

D. استعارہ تخیلیہ

5. ایسی تحریر یا شعر جس میں مشبہ بہ ایک ساتھ آئیں اسے کیا کہتے

ہیں؟

A. تشبیہ ملفوظ

B. تشبیہ شاہد

C. تشبیہ ناصرہ

D. استعارہ مبالغہ

7. صفت ایہام سے کیا مراد ہے؟

A. خوش ہونا

B. غرور کرنا

C. ہم معنی پڑنا

D. حملہ کرنا

9. یہ جملہ اردو گرامر کے لحاظ سے کس کی مثال ہے: "میرا شیر پیٹا

ہے؟"

A. صفت مجسمہ

B. کنایہ

C. تشبیہ

D. استعارہ

10. غلام عباس کا پہلا افسانہ کونسا تھا؟

- A. پتلا  
B. سائبان  
C. حسن  
D. مجسمہ

11. مشہور پاکستانی ڈرامہ "تہا یاں" کس کی تخلیق ہے؟

- A. محسن نقوی  
B. حسینہ معین  
C. خواجہ حیدر علی آتش  
D. داغ دہلوی

12. وہ کلام جس میں ایک لفظ مثبت اور دوسرا منفی ہو تو اسے کیا کہتے ہیں؟

- A. صفت مرآۃ النظر  
B. صفت تضاد  
C. صفت ایہام  
D. صفت استعارہ

13. الطاف حسین حالی کی تصنیف ہے؟

- A. بانگ درا  
B. نماز قائم  
C. مسدس  
D. جواب شکوہ

14. " کرے انسان تو کیا نہیں ہو سکتا۔۔۔۔۔؟"

- A. نوکری

B. ہمت

C. مسدس

D. بانگ درا

15. " کا پھل میٹھا ہے۔۔۔۔۔؟"

- A. کن  
B. دکان  
C. گھر  
D. باغ

16. " گلاس میں پانی۔۔۔۔۔؟"

- A. لگاؤ  
B. بہاؤ  
C. سجاؤ  
D. کوئی نہیں

17. " عمر وقت پر سکول۔۔۔۔۔؟"

- A. گئے  
B. آیا  
C. آئے  
D. گیا

18. " میں نے خواب۔۔۔۔۔؟"

- A. پڑھا  
B. بنایا  
C. دیکھا  
D. لکھا



# Past Papers MCQs



**Join Us For All Jobs Preparation**



+92 333 2605045 , +92 342 4470091



<https://www.instagram.com/mkpreparations>



<https://youtube.com/@mkpreparations>



<https://www.facebook.com/MkPreparations>



<https://www.tiktok.com/@mkpreparations>

1. مرزا غالب کی شہرت شاعری کے علاوہ کیا تھی؟

الف) خطوط

ب) مرثیے

ج) رباعیت

د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں

جواب: الف) خطوط

2. ان میں سے کس شاعر نے اپنا موضوع ہجرت کو بنایا؟

الف) منیر نیازی

ب) ناصر کاظمی

ج) مرزا غالب

د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں

جواب: ب) ناصر کاظمی

3. اردو کا باوا آدم کس کو کہا جاتا ہے؟

الف) امیر منائی

ب) سید عبداللہ

ج) ولی دکنی

د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں

جواب: ج) ولی دکنی

4. خیالستان کس کا افسانوی مجموعہ ہے؟

الف) فرخندہ بخاری

ب) سجاد ظہیر

ج) سجاد حیدر یلدرم

د) ان میں سے کوئی بھی نہیں

جواب: ج) سجاد حیدر یلدرم

5. کسی کی غیبت کرنا کیا کہلاتا ہے؟

الف) غرابت

ب) جھو

ج) داخلیت

د) ان میں سے کوئی بھی نہیں

جواب: ب) جھو

6. علامہ اقبال کی کون سی نظم بچوں کو سکول میں پڑھائی جاتی ہے؟

الف) طلوع اسلام

ب) ہمالہ

ج) بچے کی دعا

د) ان میں سے کوئی بھی نہیں

جواب: ج) بچے کی دعا

7. بال جبریل کا ترجمہ جبریل اڈاری کے نام سے کس نے کیا؟

الف) اسیر عابد

ب) خواجہ محمد زکریا

ج) مولوی عبدالحق

د) ان میں سے کوئی بھی نہیں

جواب: الف) اسیر عابد

8. ان میں سے کون سی کتاب پروین شاکر کی ہے؟

الف) بندگلی میں شام

ب) کا جزانہ

ج) پھول

د) ان میں سے کوئی بھی نہیں

جواب: د) ان میں سے کوئی بھی نہیں

9. ان میں سے کون سا درست ہے؟

الف) سلام علیکم

ب) السلام و علیکم

ج) السلام علیکم

د) ان میں سے کوئی بھی نہیں

جواب: ج) السلام علیکم

10. اردو ادب کا ایک شاہکار افسانہ آخری آدمی کس کی تصنیف ہے؟

الف) انتظار حسین

ب) عبداللہ حسین

ج) ڈپٹی نذیر احمد

د) ان میں سے کوئی بھی نہیں

جواب: الف) انتظار حسین



M  
K  
  
P  
R  
E  
P  
A  
R  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
S



11. علامہ اقبال کی کون سی تصنیف ان کے انتقال کے بعد شائع ہوئی؟
- الف) ارمغان حجاز  
ب) ضربِ کلیم  
ج) بال جبریل  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: الف) ارمغان حجاز
12. ہاجرہ مسرور کس حوالے سے اپنی شناخت رکھتی تھی؟
- الف) مکتوب  
ب) افسانہ نگاری  
ج) ڈرامہ نگاری  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: ب) افسانہ نگاری
13. آم کے آم گھٹیوں کے دام اس ضربِ مثل کا کیا مطلب ہے؟
- الف) دہرا فائدہ  
ب) دہرا نقصان  
ج) نقصان  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: الف) دہرا فائدہ
14. لفظ اردو کس زبان سے مستعار لیا گیا؟
- الف) عربی  
ب) ترکی  
ج) فارسی  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: ب) ترکی
15. یہ شعر کس کا ہے: "میں نے جب لکھنا سیکھا تھا پہلے تیرا نام لکھا تھا"
- الف) غالب  
ب) محسن بھوپالی  
ج) ناصر کاظمی



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



- د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: ج) ناصر کاظمی
16. کون سے شاعر مزاح نگاری کے حوالے سے پہچانے جاتے ہیں؟
- الف) اکبر الہ آبادی  
ب) کر نل محمد خان  
ج) مشتاق احمد یوسفی  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: الف) اکبر الہ آبادی
17. جانگوس اور خدا کی بستی کس کی تصانیف ہیں؟
- الف) شوکت تھانوی  
ب) شوکت صدیقی  
ج) خدیجہ مستور  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: ب) شوکت صدیقی
18. علامہ اقبال کی کون سی کتاب معاشیات کے متعلق ہے؟
- الف) علم الاقتصاد  
ب) اسرار خودی  
ج) ضربِ کلیم  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: الف) علم الاقتصاد
19. چنگچویشن کو اردو میں کیا کہتے ہیں؟
- الف) توسین  
ب) رموز او قاف  
ج) سکتہ  
د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں
- جواب: ب) رموز او قاف
20. مرزا غالب کے اردو دیوان کی کتنی جلدیں ہیں؟
- الف) ایک  
ب) دو  
ج) تین

21. (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: الف) ایک  
جملہ مکمل کیجئے؛ تیل دیکھو تیل کی — دیکھو؟  
الف) دور  
ب) دھار  
ج) آر  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: ب) دھار
22. اداس نسلیں کس کاناول ہے؟  
الف) احمد ندیم قاسمی  
ب) عبداللہ حسین  
ج) پریم چند  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: ب) عبداللہ حسین
23. آزاد نظم کا بانی کسے کہا جاتا ہے؟  
الف) اسماعیل میرٹھی  
ب) مرزا غالب  
ج) ان م راشد  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: ج) ان م راشد
24. آخری شب کا ہم سفر کس کاناول ہے؟  
الف) قرت العین حیدر  
ب) جمیلہ ہاشمی  
ج) ہاجرہ مسرور  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: الف) قرت العین حیدر
25. یہ شعر کس کا ہے: "تم میرے پاس ہوتے ہو گویا، جب کوئی  
دوسرا نہیں ہوتا"  
الف) غالب  
ب) مومن خان مومن  
ج) فیض احمد فیض



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



26. اردو میں تاریخی اشارے کے لیے کون سی صنف استعمال ہوتی ہے؟  
الف) داخلیت  
ب) رجائیت  
ج) تہج  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: ج) تہج
27. بانگ درا کتنے ادوار پر مشتمل ہے؟  
الف) ایک  
ب) دو  
ج) تین  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: ج) تین
28. امر اوجان ادا کس کاناول ہے؟  
الف) پریم چند  
ب) مرزا ہادی رسوا  
ج) شوکت صدیقی  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: ب) مرزا ہادی رسوا
29. رسالہ فنون کس کی ادارت میں شائع ہوا؟  
الف) مرزا غالب  
ب) احمد ندیم قاسمی  
ج) سر سید احمد خان  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: ب) احمد ندیم قاسمی
30. ماورا کس کا شعری مجموعہ ہے؟  
الف) ان م راشد  
ب) احمد ندیم قاسمی  
ج) عبداللہ حسین

31. (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: الف) ان م راشد  
مجلہ اور اک کے ادیب کا نام بتائیں؟  
الف) ڈاکٹر خواجہ محمد ذکریا  
ب) ڈاکٹر وزیر آغا  
ج) عبداللہ حسین  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: ب) ڈاکٹر وزیر آغا
32. خالی جگہ پر کیجیے آج مرے کل — دن  
الف) دوسرا  
ب) تیسرا  
ج) چوتھا  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: الف) دوسرا
33. خالی جگہ پر کیجیے: آم کے آم — کے دام  
الف) بیجوں  
ب) گھٹیوں  
ج) گٹھلی  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: ب) گھٹیوں
34. کرل ہال رائیڈ نے انجمن پنجاب کہاں بنائی؟  
الف) لاہور  
ب) کراچی  
ج) اسلام آباد  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: الف) لاہور
35. علامہ اقبال کی نظمیں ہکوہ جواب ہکوہ کس ہیئت میں لکھی گئی۔  
الف) مسدس  
ب) مخمس  
ج) مسط



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



36. (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: الف) مسدس  
قاضی عبدالغفار کا ناول کون سا ہے؟  
الف) سحر تک سفر  
ب) لیلیٰ کے خطوط  
ج) اداس نسلیں  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: ب) لیلیٰ کے خطوط
37. بیچارے لوگ کس کا ناول ہے؟  
الف) دستو یفسکی  
ب) محمد حمید  
ج) شاد حامد علی  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: الف) دستو یفسکی
38. چوپال کس کا مجموعہ ہے؟  
الف) پریم چند  
ب) رتن ناتھ سرشار  
ج) احمد ندیم قاسمی  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: ج) احمد ندیم قاسمی
39. درج ذیل میں سے کون سا لفظ درست نہیں ہے؟  
الف) اساتذہ  
ب) قیض  
ج) حیرانی  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: ب) قیض
40. بابائے اردو کس کا لقب ہے؟  
الف) ڈپٹی نذیر احمد  
ب) مولوی عبدالحق  
ج) علامہ اقبال

41. (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (ب) مولوی عبدالحق  
درست محاورہ ہے ابرو پر — لگانا
42. (الف) الطاف حسین حالی  
(ب) سرسید احمد خان  
(ج) مولانا شبلی نعمانی  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (الف) الطاف حسین حالی  
43. (الف) اردو  
(ب) عربی  
(ج) فارسی  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (ب) عربی  
44. (الف) علامہ اقبال  
(ب) مولانا ظفر علی خان  
(ج) حسرت موہانی  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (الف) علامہ اقبال  
45. (الف) مرزا غالب  
(ب) سرسید احمد خان  
(ج) مولانا شبلی نعمانی



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



46. (الف) اسم ظرف زماں  
(ب) اسم ظرف  
(ج) اسم ظرف مکان  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (ج) اسم ظرف مکان  
47. (الف) زندگی فانی ہے  
(ب) زندہ رہے تو ملتے رہیں گے  
(ج) سب زندوں کو مرنا ہے  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (ب) زندہ رہے تو ملتے رہیں گے  
48. (الف) نام مبارک قدم  
(ب) مبارک قدم  
(ج) نحوس قدم  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (ب) مبارک قدم  
49. (الف) شرع میں شرم کیا  
(ب) شراح میں شرم کیا  
(ج) شری میں شرم کیا  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (الف) شرع میں شرم کیا  
50. (الف) ڈپٹی نذیر احمد  
(ب) مولوی عبدالحق  
(ج) مرزا غالب

51. (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (ج) مرزا غالب  
امراؤ جان ادا کس کی تصنیف ہے؟  
الف) پیریم چند  
ب) مرزا ہادی رسوا  
ج) علامہ راشد الخیری  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (ب) مرزا ہادی رسوا
52. حفیظ جلد ہری اور داغ دہلوی کے کلام کو کس نے کتابی شکل دی ہے؟  
الف) خواجہ محمد زکریا  
ب) مولوی عبدالحق  
ج) انتظار حسین  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (الف) خواجہ محمد زکریا
53. زمین کا گزکا کیا مطلب ہے؟  
الف) طویل سفر کرنے والا  
ب) گھر میں رہنے والا  
ج) گھومنے پھرنے والا  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (الف) طویل سفر کرنے والا
54. اقبال کے اس شعر میں "چرب دوست" سے کیا مراد ہے؟  
الف) قابل  
ب) ہنرمند  
ج) بے سلیقہ  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (ب) ہنرمند
55. یادگار غالب کس کی تصنیف ہے؟  
الف) الطاف حسین حالی  
ب) سرسید احمد خان  
ج) میر تقی میر



## M K P R E P A R A T I O N S



56. (د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (الف) الطاف حسین حالی  
استحقاقیہ جملے کی نشاندہی کریں؟  
الف) وہ کل لاہور جائے گا  
ب) واہ! کیا خوبصورت موسم ہے  
ج) اس کی بلی گم ہو گئی  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (ب) واہ! کیا خوبصورت موسم ہے
57. نسخہ ہائے وفا کس کا مجموعہ کلام ہے؟  
الف) فیض احمد فیض  
ب) جاوید اختر  
ج) ادا جعفری  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (الف) فیض احمد فیض
58. ایسی بلندی ایسی پستی کس کا ناول ہے؟  
الف) سید ضمیر جعفری  
ب) عزیز احمد  
ج) شیخ ظفر احمد  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (ب) عزیز احمد
59. قلمی دشمنی خاکہ نگاری خاکہ زنی کی اس کی کتابیں ہیں؟  
الف) آبی لکھنوی  
ب) احمد فراز  
ج) اشفاق احمد  
(د) ان میں سے کوئی نہیں  
جواب: (ج) اشفاق احمد
60. تمہارا مشکل سے پالانہ پڑے کہ معنی بتائیے؟  
الف) واسطہ نہ پڑے  
ب) جاڑانہ ہونا  
ج) نافذ ہونا



# MK PUBLICATIONS



Let's Make It Happen!

The Most Reliable Resource for All Jobs Preparation

## PPSC | FPSC | SPSC | BPSC | KPSPSC | AJKPSC

### General Science

1 PAPER Guide

Best For: PPSC, FPSC, SPSC, BPSC, AJKPSC, NTS, STS, ET&A, F&E, FFE, PMS, CSS-MPT & All Other Competitive Exams

**Premium Features**

- Topic Wise Detailed Notes
- One Liner Revision Notes & Practice MCQs At The End Of Each Topic
- Relevant Diagrams and Tables for Concept Clarity
- Relevant Tables & Examples for Concept Clarity
- Result Oriented and Easily Understandable Notes
- 10 Years Solved Past Papers & Important Questions

For Following Jobs: Assistant Director Jobs, F&E & Traffic Police Jobs, Junior & Head Clerk Jobs, Police Department Posts, All Teaching Jobs, Headmaster Jobs, PMS, CSS, MPT, All Other One Paper Jobs

MK PUBLICATIONS  
LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN!  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### English Grammar

1 PAPER Guide

Best For: PPSC, FPSC, SPSC, BPSC, AJKPSC, NTS, STS, ET&A, F&E, FFE, PMS, CSS-MPT & All Other Competitive Exams

**Premium Features**

- Topic Wise Detailed Notes
- One Liner Revision Notes & Practice MCQs At The End Of Each Topic
- Relevant Diagrams and Tables for Concept Clarity
- Relevant Tables & Examples for Concept Clarity
- Result Oriented and Easily Understandable Notes
- 10 Years Solved Past Papers & Important Questions

For Following Jobs: Assistant Director Jobs, F&E & Traffic Police Jobs, Junior & Head Clerk Jobs, Police Department Posts, All Teaching Jobs, Headmaster Jobs, PMS, CSS, MPT, All Other One Paper Jobs

MK PUBLICATIONS  
LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN!  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### Current Affairs

1 PAPER Guide

Best For: PPSC, FPSC, SPSC, BPSC, AJKPSC, NTS, STS, ET&A, F&E, FFE, PMS, CSS-MPT & All Other Competitive Exams

**Premium Features**

- To The Point Monthly Updated National & International Current Affairs
- Authentic, Concise, Errorless & Result Oriented One Liner Notes & Practice MCQs
- Including All Important National & International Events
- Result Oriented and Easily Understandable Notes
- Solved Past Papers & Important Questions

For Following Jobs: Assistant Director Jobs, F&E & Traffic Police Jobs, Junior & Head Clerk Jobs, Police Department Posts, All Teaching Jobs, Headmaster Jobs, PMS, CSS, MPT, All Other One Paper Jobs

MK PUBLICATIONS  
LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN!  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### General Knowledge

1 PAPER Guide

Best For: PPSC, FPSC, SPSC, BPSC, AJKPSC, NTS, STS, ET&A, F&E, FFE, PMS, CSS-MPT & All Other Competitive Exams

**Premium Features**

- Topic Wise Detailed Notes
- One Liner Revision Notes & Practice MCQs At The End Of Each Topic
- Relevant Tables & Examples for Concept Clarity
- Result Oriented and Easily Understandable Notes
- 10 Years Solved Past Papers & Important Questions

For Following Jobs: Assistant Director Jobs, F&E & Traffic Police Jobs, Junior & Head Clerk Jobs, Police Department Posts, All Teaching Jobs, Headmaster Jobs, PMS, CSS, MPT, All Other One Paper Jobs

MK PUBLICATIONS  
LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN!  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### Basic Mathematics

1 PAPER Guide

Best For: PPSC, FPSC, SPSC, BPSC, AJKPSC, NTS, STS, ET&A, F&E, FFE, PMS, CSS-MPT & All Other Competitive Exams

**Premium Features**

- Topic Wise Detailed Notes
- One Liner Revision Notes & Practice MCQs At The End Of Each Topic
- Relevant Tables & Examples for Concept Clarity
- Result Oriented and Easily Understandable Notes
- 10 Years Solved Past Papers & Important Questions

For Following Jobs: Assistant Director Jobs, F&E & Traffic Police Jobs, Junior & Head Clerk Jobs, Police Department Posts, All Teaching Jobs, Headmaster Jobs, PMS, CSS, MPT, All Other One Paper Jobs

MK PUBLICATIONS  
LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN!  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### GEOGRAPHY

1 PAPER Guide

Best For: PPSC, FPSC, SPSC, BPSC, AJKPSC, NTS, STS, ET&A, F&E, FFE, PMS, CSS-MPT & All Other Competitive Exams

**Premium Features**

- Topic Wise Detailed Notes
- One Liner Revision Notes & Practice MCQs At The End Of Each Topic
- Relevant Tables & Examples for Concept Clarity
- Result Oriented and Easily Understandable Notes
- 10 Years Solved Past Papers & Important Questions

For Following Jobs: Assistant Director Jobs, F&E & Traffic Police Jobs, Junior & Head Clerk Jobs, Police Department Posts, All Teaching Jobs, Headmaster Jobs, PMS, CSS, MPT, All Other One Paper Jobs

MK PUBLICATIONS  
LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN!  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### Computer Science

1 PAPER Guide

Best For: PPSC, FPSC, SPSC, BPSC, AJKPSC, NTS, STS, ET&A, F&E, FFE, PMS, CSS-MPT & All Other Competitive Exams

**Premium Features**

- Topic Wise Detailed Notes
- One Liner Revision Notes & Practice MCQs At The End Of Each Topic
- Relevant Diagrams and Tables for Concept Clarity
- Result Oriented and Easily Understandable Notes
- 10 Years Solved Past Papers & Important Questions

For Following Jobs: Assistant Director Jobs, F&E & Traffic Police Jobs, Junior & Head Clerk Jobs, Police Department Posts, All Teaching Jobs, Headmaster Jobs, PMS, CSS, MPT, All Other One Paper Jobs

MK PUBLICATIONS  
LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN!  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### Pakistan Studies

1 PAPER Guide

Best For: PPSC, FPSC, SPSC, BPSC, AJKPSC, NTS, STS, ET&A, F&E, FFE, PMS, CSS-MPT & All Other Competitive Exams

**Premium Features**

- Topic Wise Detailed Notes
- One Liner Revision Notes & Practice MCQs At The End Of Each Topic
- Relevant Tables & Examples for Concept Clarity
- Result Oriented and Easily Understandable Notes
- 10 Years Solved Past Papers & Important Questions

For Following Jobs: Assistant Director Jobs, F&E & Traffic Police Jobs, Junior & Head Clerk Jobs, Police Department Posts, All Teaching Jobs, Headmaster Jobs, PMS, CSS, MPT, All Other One Paper Jobs

MK PUBLICATIONS  
LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN!  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### اردو

1 PAPER Guide

Best For: PPSC, FPSC, SPSC, BPSC, AJKPSC, NTS, STS, ET&A, F&E, FFE, PMS, CSS-MPT & All Other Competitive Exams

**Premium Features**

- Topic Wise Detailed Notes
- One Liner Revision Notes & Practice MCQs At The End Of Each Topic
- Relevant Tables & Examples for Concept Clarity
- Result Oriented and Easily Understandable Notes
- 10 Years Solved Past Papers & Important Questions

For Following Jobs: Assistant Director Jobs, F&E & Traffic Police Jobs, Junior & Head Clerk Jobs, Police Department Posts, All Teaching Jobs, Headmaster Jobs, PMS, CSS, MPT, All Other One Paper Jobs

MK PUBLICATIONS  
LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN!  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### Islamic Studies

1 PAPER Guide

Best For: PPSC, FPSC, SPSC, BPSC, AJKPSC, NTS, STS, ET&A, F&E, FFE, PMS, CSS-MPT & All Other Competitive Exams

**Premium Features**

- Topic Wise Detailed Notes
- One Liner Revision Notes & Practice MCQs At The End Of Each Topic
- Relevant Tables & Examples for Concept Clarity
- Result Oriented and Easily Understandable Notes
- 10 Years Solved Past Papers & Important Questions

For Following Jobs: Assistant Director Jobs, F&E & Traffic Police Jobs, Junior & Head Clerk Jobs, Police Department Posts, All Teaching Jobs, Headmaster Jobs, PMS, CSS, MPT, All Other One Paper Jobs

MK PUBLICATIONS  
LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN!  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### PPSC ESE GENERAL

Practice Book

Elementary School Educator BS-14

100% Success Guaranteed

MK PUBLICATIONS  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### PPSC ESE SCIENCE

Practice Book

Elementary School Educator BS-14

100% Success Guaranteed

MK PUBLICATIONS  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### PPSC ESE ENGLISH

Practice Book

Elementary School Educator BS-14

100% Success Guaranteed

MK PUBLICATIONS  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### 1 PAPER MCQs Bank

Past Papers MCQs Bank

10 Years Solved Past Papers

Best For: PPSC, FPSC, SPSC, BPSC, AJKPSC, NTS, STS, ET&A, F&E, PMS, CSS-MPT & All Other Competitive Exams

MK PUBLICATIONS  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### BPSC Headmaster & Headmistress

Complete Preparation Guide

Detailed Notes

MK PUBLICATIONS  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### KPPSC SST IT

Practice Book

Secondary School Teacher BPS-16

100% Success Guaranteed

MK PUBLICATIONS  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### KPPSC SST BIO/CHEMISTRY

Practice Book

Secondary School Teacher BPS-16

100% Success Guaranteed

MK PUBLICATIONS  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### KPPSC SST GENERAL

Practice Book

Secondary School Teacher BPS-16

100% Success Guaranteed

MK PUBLICATIONS  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### PEDAGOGY & ENGLISH GRAMMAR

For Following Jobs: PPSC, KPSPSC & AJKPSC

MK PUBLICATIONS  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

### PEDAGOGY

For Following Jobs: PPSC, KPSPSC & AJKPSC

MK PUBLICATIONS  
CONTACT: 0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045  
Email: mkpreparations@gmail.com

Contact

0342-4470091 | 0333-2605045

Email

mkpreparations@gmail.com

## For Online Order!



# 0348-4233593



## @MK PREPARATIONS